This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Educ H 8260.858.10(5)

Harvard College Library

FROM

Yale University Library.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gallaway Kellogg Lee Hewitt
Van Name Neidé Woodruff Jones
Scott Hubbell Perkins Tomlinson
Pratt Kimball Stevens Harris
Bacon Adams Wilbur Greenwood Sleight Mathewson Steele Williams

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FIFTH

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

OF THE

CLASS OF FIFTY-EIGHT,

YALE UNIVERSITY.

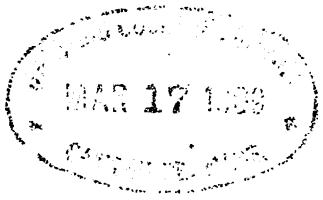
1858—1908.

BY WILLIAM PLUMB BACON, CLASS SECRETARY.

NEW BRITAIN, CONN.
THE RECORD PRESS,
1908.

Digitized by Google

~~Educ 5755.72.58.2~~
Educ H 8260.858.10 (5)



Digitized by Google

"A health to our future—a sigh for our past
We love, we remember, we hope to the last;
And for all the base lies that the almanacs hold,
While we've youth in our hearts we can never grow old."

—*Holmes.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORDS OF '58.

	Pages	Copies	Printed
First,	130	400	1865
Second,	110	250	1869
Third,	102	300	1883
Fourth,	265	300	1897
Fifth,		250	1908

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The Secretary was officially floating idly upon a sea of contentment, believing that '58 was gorged and would call for no more class records, when he awoke and found it all a dream.

In 1865, in the first class record, he included the non-graduates. He then concluded that the duties of a Secretary, especially because the numbers graduating were larger and increasing, could not be properly done if non-graduates were included. He therefore omitted them in the next three records.

In July, 1908, he yielded to a second earnest appeal from the Secretary of the University to secure for him the addresses of the living non-graduates and secured them all.

When the class in June, 1908, asked the Secretary to issue a record supplementary to that of 1897, he concluded to supplement also the non-graduate part of the record of 1865. The result is before you. In brief, the whole non-graduate record is in the 1865 and the 1908 records, and the whole graduate record is in the 1897 and the 1908 records.

Thus practically closes a class secretarial career of fifty years, which has probably been unequalled in duration.

W. P. BACON, *Class Secretary.*

NEW BRITAIN, CONN., December 31, 1908.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CLASS MEETINGS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CLASS MEETINGS.

1898.

Pursuant to the resolution of 1893, the Class met in June, 1898. There was no business to be transacted. Brinton spoke acceptably for the Class at the alumni meeting, and presided at our six o'clock dinner on Church and Chapel streets, after the usual lunch at noon and the pilgrimage to the Athletic Field.

There were present of 57 survivors: ADAMS, BACON, BOYNTON, BRINTON, CHALMERS, COLGATE, FRANKLIN, GALLAWAY, GIBBS, GREENWOOD, HARRIS, HEWITT, HOWE, HUBBELL, KIMBALL, LEE, MAGILL, MATHEWSON, MILLS, NEIDÉ, PERKINS, E. A. PRATT, SCOTT, SLEIGHT, STEVENS, STREET, VAN NAME, WILLIAMS, WOODRUFF. (29.)

1901.

At the bi-centennial celebration of Yale, although no effort had been made by the Class Secretary to assemble the Class, the following were present of 52 survivors:

BACON, CHALMERS, GIBBS, HARRIS, HOWE, KIMBALL, LEE, MATHEWSON, NOBLE, PERKINS, STREET, TOMLINSON, VAN NAME, WILBUR, WILLIAMS, WOODRUFF. (16.)

Digitized by Google

1903.

Pursuant to the resolution of 1898, the Class met June 23, 1903, in Professor Thacher's old home at 255 Crown street, where, also, the Class of '53 met. Besides resolving to meet in 1908, no business was transacted. A parlor was open all day as a rendezvous, a lunch was provided at noon, and at six o'clock dinner was served in the next room.

There were two pleasant incidents.

The Class of '58, that the Class of '53 might keep its spirits up by pouring its spirits down, presented to it, through a committee of Armstrong and Bacon, a maximum, or four-quart bottle of champagne, for which the Bishop of Michigan returned thanks in a few happily chosen words.

Presently a committee from '53, Stedman and Thomas, came in and officially presented '58 a box of cigars, and unofficially said that '53 had procured for us a bottle of wine, but their gift had been forestalled.

Richard Waite, once Captain of the Shawmut Club, and in 1853 the first Commodore of the Yale Navy, had, it seems, without the knowledge of Bacon of '58, the sixth commodore, sought in vain the back-board of the Shawmut. Bacon, who had owned this for forty-five years, sprung a delightful surprise upon Waite, his boat-club and his Class, by lending the board to '53 for the evening and placing it upon the mantle-piece, whence it evoked many old and pleasant memories.

The next day, with the approval of Waite, Bacon deposited it, with a suitable inscription, together with the back-board of the Augusta of '49 and '52, in the Trophy Room of the Yale Gymnasium.

Since then, Bacon, effectively aided by William Gilbert Anderson, Director of the Gymnasium, has placed in the Trophy Room, the graduation pictures of the fifty-six Commodores and Presidents of the Yale Navy from 1853 to 1908. They have been framed and hung.

There were present of 47 survivors: ADAMS, ARMSTRONG, BACON, CHALMERS, KIMBALL, LEE, MATHEWSON, NEIDÉ, PERKINS, E. A. PRATT, SLEIGHT, STEVENS, WILLIAMS, WOODRUFF. (14.)

Digitized by Google

1908.

Pursuant to the resolution of 1903, the Class met June 23, 1908, in the southeast first story corner room of Dwight Hall, on the College Campus, next south of Alumni Hall, where a room was reserved for us by the University for the day.

The Class was seated on the platform in Alumni Hall at 10 o'clock, where, among a few other speeches, the following, by Rev. William Stone Hubbell of '58, evoked more than usual hearty applause:

It has been said that the easiest way to become celebrated is to outlive all of one's contemporaries. The Class of '58 is on its way to this goal, but has not yet fully arrived. Of the one hundred members with which our class graduated, forty still survive, and twenty-four of these are present here to-day in reasonably good health. We acknowledge our years, but have not reached the celebrity of the late Hannibal Hamlin of Maine who was wont in old age to pose as the last survivor of the Cabinet of Abraham Lincoln and as having been an office-holder for fifty years in his native State. It was said of him that "he was so old that he could remember when Mount Katahdin was a hole in the ground."

Suffer me to recall a few events of interest in the life of a Yale student of fifty years ago.

Not long after our college life began, something happened, which seemed trivial at the time, but proved of great and lasting importance to Yale. One morning, in accordance with the trying custom which then prevailed of recitations by gas-light before breakfast, our division was to meet that formidable instructor in Greek, Prof. James Hadley, at 7 a. m. We found the class-room locked and we scattered at once with joy at our escape from his penetrating inquiries. Later it appeared that the Professor was observing the Feast of the Nativity at his own home. The occupant of that cradle was named Arthur Twining and the date was on or about April 23, 1856. On that morning we congratulated ourselves; to-day we congratulate the University on that advent.

But other great events were occurring in those days. On the 17th of June, 1856, the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, the first National Republican Convention met at Philadelphia and nominated John C. Fremont for President, and forthwith the stirring campaign burst upon us. Abraham Lincoln came to New Haven to make his first speech in New England. He was not yet famous here, but the Democrats were taking no chances. They hired every commodious hall in the city and locked it up for that evening. Mr. Lincoln spoke in a small dance-hall over a livery-stable on Union street. The room was

Digitized by Google

packed to suffocation. When the speaker arose—or began to get up—an Irishman near me cried out—"Look at him! there's two hundred men in this town better looking nor that." Mr. Lincoln joined in the uproarious laugh that followed and said—"That reminds me of a story." He gained at once the rapt attention and applause of the crowd without respect to party lines, and spoke for two hours, using every variety of political address and making the most wonderful speech of its kind ever given in this city before or since. It was well worth a four years' stay at Yale to have included this one marvelous feat of oratory as a part of our education.

Later on, Senator Thomas H. Benton of Missouri came to deliver his lecture on the History of the U. S. Senate, and, his address being non-political, he spoke in the Centre Church. He had just published a colossal work entitled, "Benton's Thirty Years in the U. S. Senate," which publication by a typographical error was first printed under the significant title—"Benton's Thirty Bears in the U. S. Senate." This plausible mistake promised a volume of "nature studies" which would have delighted the heart of President Roosevelt, and was not altogether wide of the truth. After the lecture he went to his room at the New Haven House, and a crowd of Yale boys went over from "The Fence", (Alas, that now it has disappeared!) and by their cheering for the Senator called him out, a willing victim, on the balcony for a speech.

Something boisterous in the audience led him to ask—"Young gentlemen, perhaps you desire my views on the use of alcoholic stimulants? Let me tell you then, what seems to me the best rule: total abstinence till forty: temperance afterward."

Many of his audience slid away dejected, longing to grow old in a single night, so as to reach the time-limit of indulgence specified. But the passing years have remedied that difficulty for us here to-day.

A little earlier than this the New Haven colony, under Deacon Lines, had gone out to help in making Kansas a Free-State. They were presented with Sharpe's rifles in an address by Dr. Leonard Bacon given from a platform built against the outside wall of the Centre Church and near the Regicide's grave. These colonists thus conspicuously armed were never molested by the raiding parties from Missouri, then known as Border Ruffians. Herein we find an argument which our President, or his successor (who may or may not belong to the Class of '78) might use in his plea for a competent army and navy in the interests of peace.

Taught by these stirring lessons during life at Yale, when the Great Rebellion began, the Class of '58 took active part in the struggle. Several of them were prominent in the Sanitary and Christian Commissions; eight of them, including our Salutatorian and De Forest Medal man, entered the Confederate Army; thirty-three enlisted in the Union Army and Navy. Forty-five per cent. of the entire class thus served in the bitter war and many of the noblest of these laid down their lives on

Digitized by Google

the battlefield. The 21st Conn. was sometimes called the Yale Regiment, because of the large proportion of Yale men among its officers. Two Colonels, a Lieutenant Colonel, two Adjutants and four Captains came from this College. Its first Colonel, Arthur H. Dutton, went from the Sheffield School to West Point, was placed after his first examination there, at the head of his class, was graduated No. 2, and at the age of twenty-three was mortally wounded at Bermuda Hundred at the head of his Brigade a Captain of Engineers in the Regular Army, a Colonel of Volunteers and already nominated as Brigadier General.

When the regiment returned it was our good fortune to be mustered out at New Haven during Commencement week in July, 1865. The officers who were Yale men received a special invitation from the Faculty to attend the Commencement exercises, and were met at the old fence corner by Prof. Noah Porter, who decorated each with a special badge of blue worth more to us than the prizes we had missed during our college career. We also had high seats in the synagogue at the Commencement dinner.

But we have, as a class, other names more honored still in the ranks of peace. Perhaps no alumnus of Yale has ever added more lustre to her fame in Europe than the late Josiah Willard Gibbs. It is said of him that he took up the work of Sir Isaac Newton where the latter left it and carried it on to regions of discovery in Mathematical Physics of which Newton never dreamed. In the realm of Ethnology, Daniel Garrison Brinton has added a multitude of volumes to the literary treasures most highly prized by scholars in that department of knowledge.

Arthur Mathewson has been a conspicuous Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

Bishops like the gentle Elisha Smith Thomas, great preachers like Frederick Alphonso Noble, great educators like the United States Commissioner of Education William Torrey Harris, Presidents Walter Scott Alexander and Samuel Henry Lee, and Superintendent John Edwin Kimball, great librarians like our modest valedictorian Addison Van Name, all these are ours, and there are others; for it is a case where not only comparisons but selections are ungracious if not odious.

For fifty years we have tried to carry out the Yale spirit, under our class motto, "Fortiter, Fideliter, Feliciter." We love our Mother and gladly could sing to-day as we did fifty years ago in the old parody—

"God bless our Mother Yale,
Her star shall never pale,
In storm or night."

Every honor, deserved or undeserved, which time has brought us, we modestly lay here to-day at our Mother's feet.

Digitized by Google

When we graduated, our beloved Prof. Denison Olmsted gave to each of us, in addition to his autograph, this parting sentiment, "Doing good is a work of inherent dignity."

To this noble task we hope to devote the residue of our lives.

At noon lunch was furnished in the Dwight Hall room, where at a business meeting the Secretary was requested to print a fifth CLASS RECORD, supplementary to the preceding ones.

The Class then posed on the steps of the old library where an excellent photograph of the twenty-four present was taken.

Seats in the covered grandstand having been secured, the most of the fellows took the trolley out two miles to the Athletic Field to see the Yale-Harvard ball game, and incidentally the unusual concomitant of '78's parade with their Classmate Taft.

At six o'clock, Adams and Gallaway having been obliged to return to New York, the other twenty-two sat down to dinner at a round table in the President's Reception Room, in the northeast corner of the second floor of the Woolsey Hall, on the southwest corner of College and Grove streets.

Sleight presided, and exhibited the Wooden Spoon * given to him by the Class, June 15, 1857, which, with the assent of the Class, he the next day deposited in the Trophy Room.

A very unusual and touching feature of the dinner was the presentation by the Class, through Bacon, of a beautiful solid gold Tiffany spoon to Stevens, with the following remarks.

The following letter came to the Secretary of '58:

NEW YORK, JUNE 3, 1907.

I have to announce to you the birth of a daughter to the class of '58, Frederica Stevens, born June 1st, a fine, healthy specimen, weighing 8¼ pounds. Mother and child doing well. I am 68 years old. This should stand as a record, and should merit even Teddy's approbation.

The old Adam again at his old trick of shifting responsibility! However, the proud father is a lawyer, and the Class of '58 remembers *"qui facit per alium facit per se,"* and accepts the responsibility.

[* The Wooden Spoon was introduced by Henry T. Blake of '48 as a burlesque on the Junior Exhibition, and the last one was given by '71.]

Digitized by Google

Among the many surprises to which Time has treated us, perhaps the most conspicuous is this of proclaiming to us at our 50th anniversary the arrival of the Stork at our door. We welcome the bird and we compliment him upon his exceedingly good judgment in the selection of a father for the child.

And now my dear Istie, selected by the Class to mark the recognition and appreciation of this delightful honor which you have brought to us, and qualified for the task only by the deep affection I have for you, I beg you to accept from us this gold spoon on which is inscribed the name of your daughter Frederica.

Being as you were in 1858 among the first in scholarship and among the first in athletics, you were an early and much needed proof at Yale that a sound mind and a sound body were not incompatible. And had the witty Frenchman who wrote

"Si la jeunesse savait et si la veillesse pouvait!"

known you in your earlier and your later years, he had not written it. You will take with this simple gift the hearty good wishes of us all for the future of yourself, your wife and your daughter.

Stevens was greatly surprised and deeply affected. He made a few fitting remarks, and testified, by his emotion even better than by his words, his gratification and his appreciation of the esteem and affection that had prompted the gift. He has laid away the spoon "for Frederica to hold fifty years from now, as her most precious memorial of her father and his dear friends of '58."

It afforded all of us much unexpected pleasure to have with us Jones of Massachusetts, and Kellogg of Louisiana for the first time in fifty years.

Altogether, the meeting was universally agreed to have been the best one we ever had.

Of forty survivors the following were present: ADAMS, BACON, GALLAWAY, GREENWOOD, HARRIS, HEWITT, HUBBELL, JONES, KELLOGG, KIMBALL, LEE, MATHEWSON, NEIDÉ, PERKINS, PRATT, SCOTT, SLEIGHT, STEELE, STEVENS, TOMLINSON, VAN NAME, WILBUR, WILLIAMS, WOODRUFF. (24.)

Digitized by Google

There were present in

1865	of 96	living	46	1888	of 74	living	22
1868	" 94	"	35	1893	" 72	"	15
1873	" 90	"	24	1898	" 57	"	29
1878	" 84	"	35	1903	" 47	"	14
1883	" 80	"	24	1908	" 40	"	24

Class	Living	Attended 50th Anniversary	Per cent.
'53	43	31	72
'54	38	18	50
'55	43	18	42
'56	39	24	61
'57	43	33	77
'58	40	24	60

Total average per cent. 60.

The following letters explain themselves:

DEAR BACON:

It is the pleasant duty of the committee appointed for this purpose at our late reunion, to send you this testimonial of your classmates' affection.

To find words to say what was of necessity left unsaid in the inscription, is far from easy. For half a century you have been the central organ of the Class life, giving to its current warmth and impulse. Your admirable CLASS RECORDS have kept us in touch and sympathy with one another. Even those who for one cause or another had left the Class before graduation, you have been unwilling to let go from your watch and ward. That this work, to which you have given such generous and uncommon devotion, has been to you a labor of love, only adds to the weight of our obligation. "Owe no man anything, *save to love one another*," wrote the Apostle Paul to the Romans. What we owe you we can never pay; the saving clause alone fits our case. Therefore we tender you this loving cup, which bears from each one of us an overflowing measure of the substance of which it is itself the symbol.

Faithfully yours,

ADDISON VAN NAME,
CHAS. H. WOODRUFF,
THATCHER M. ADAMS,
Committee.

NEW YORK, November 24, 1908.

Digitized by Google

ADDISON VAN NAME, CHARLES H. WOODRUFF, THATCHER M. ADAMS,
Committee of the Class of '58, and Classmates.

DEAR FRIENDS ALL:

Shakespeare has said, "Silence is the perfectest herald of joy; I were but little happy, if I could say how much."

I would be silent. I may not. The superb Loving-cup which reached me this day before Thanksgiving Day, compels me to attempt fit words of acknowledgment.

How can I speak? The room seems filled with the thirty-eight, and the air crowded with the shadows of the sixty-six, and I seem to hear all the spoken and written words of approval and affection that have been stored up in my memory for fifty years burst forth at once as one grand pæan of praise.

It is a marvelous experience to read such words from so many widely separated friends after a probation of fifty years, and to hear them still sing with Burns,

"We'll take a cup o' kindness yet
For auld lang syne."

I can only say with Tiny Tim

"God bless us every one."

Sincerely yours,

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON,
Secretary of '58.

NEW BRITAIN, CONN., November 25, 1908.

The cup is eight inches in diameter and eight inches in height, and when mounted on its ebony pedestal is twelve and a half inches high. It weighs fifty ounces and holds a gallon. It is hand-wrought sterling, of Roman pattern, of three-handle design, each handle studded with three blister pearls.

It is inscribed:

Digitized by Google

Fortiter, Fideliter, Feliciter

1858 1908

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON

SECRETARY FOR FIFTY YEARS OF THE

CLASS OF 1858 IN YALE COLLEGE.

IN TOKEN OF LOVE AND GRATITUDE

FROM HIS CLASSMATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

OF

GRADUATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF GRADUATES.

* MONTELIUS ABBOTT.

1838—1877. See Record of 1897.

THATCHER MAGOUN ADAMS.

He is a descendant, in the seventh generation, of Henry Adams, who came in 1634 to Braintree, Mass.

He has been a member of the firm of Adams & Comstock, Attorneys at Law, since May 1, 1887, and since January 1, 1902, has been a special partner in the firm of Day, Adams & Co., Stock Brokers, 45 Wall street.

His clubs are the Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, City Midday, Down Town, Whist and Yale.

---

* WALTER SCOTT ALEXANDER.

He resigned his pastorate in Philadelphia in 1898, and returned to Cambridge, Mass.

His wife died in Cambridge, Mass., September 14, 1898.

He died there May 15, 1900, at the age of 64, after being ill five months with cancer.

"Alexander was a gifted scholar, a faithful minister and a delightful friend. Not only in religion and theology was he a progressive and fearless teacher of truth, but in historical and literary researches he proved himself a master. His articles and historical addresses reveal a graceful style and commanding knowledge.

Digitized by Google

"For forty-five years he had been collecting thousands of autograph letters from the poets, statesmen and distinguished men and women of the world, a collection among the most valuable and extensive, in certain lines, in this country.

"He bore his suffering with a courage and cheerfulness marvelous and inspiring to his friends, keeping to the end his sunny, loving outlook on the world, his unwavering faith in God, to whom he looked with confidence and absolute faith, as a son to his father. Living in closest sympathy with his fellows, yet preserving a soul unspotted from the world, he laid down his life with no struggle, making death forever beautiful to those who loved him."

"He said to his daughter, almost as his last conscious word: 'Two things are eternal: the Saviour's love and my love for you.'"

Constance G. taught in the Cambridge Latin School from 1893 to 1907. In 1907-8 she was Secretary of Mr. Bernard Berenson in Italy. She has published poems in the Atlantic, Century and other magazines. In September, 1908, she was teaching in the Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass.

---

* VOLNEY STAMPS ANDERSON.

Mrs. Anderson is living with her son, Volney S., in Salt Lake City. Both sons are yet unmarried.

Volney S. has lived in Salt Lake City for the last eight years, and is Secretary of the firm of Windsor & Co., General Insurance Agents.

George P. is engaged in mining in Goldfield, Nev.

---

* GEORGE PIERCE ANDREWS.

In 1898 he was re-elected Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York.

Digitized by Google

He died of apoplexy in New York May 24, 1902, aged 66. His remains were cremated and the ashes placed in the Garrison mausoleum in Greenwood Cemetery.

Andrews was a descendant in the eighth generation from Captain Robert Andrews, who came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, as owner and master of the ship "Angel Gabriel."

When Andrews, as Assistant U. S. District Attorney, by his zeal and industry, effected the execution on the 21st of February, 1862, of Captain Gordon, the only slave-trader ever executed, he ended in this country a trade that had continued for more than 300 years, and had been illegal over forty-two years.

As Corporation Counsel he recovered for the city several millions of dollars. He was recognized as a high authority on municipal and corporation law and in cases in equity. He was quick to perceive, deliberate in action, modest, of untiring industry, wise, learned and just.

A bronze portrait bust of him by George T. Brewster of N. Y. City, given by Mrs. Andrews, was unveiled June 17, 1904, in the County Court House. A Replica was placed in the library of the Bar Association.

Mrs. Catherine Mahala (Garrison) Van Auken, daughter of Cornelius Kingsland Garrison, former wife of Barret H. Van Auken, and widow of Andrews, died at her summer home at Lake George, N. Y., August 13, 1905, aged 66.

---

* WILLIAM NEVINS ARMSTRONG.

After 1903 he lived in Washington, D. C.

In 1904 he issued a book "Around the World with a King," pp. 290, F. A. Stokes Co., N. Y. City.

He died after having been ill all the summer, from catarrh of the liver, in the Garfield Hospital in Washington, October 16, 1905, at the age of 70.

His body was cremated and the ashes were placed near his father's on Oahu Island in the Old Mission burial ground adjoining the Kawasahas Church.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Armstrong died at Hampton, Va., February 7, 1903, and was buried in Saybrook, Conn.

Matthew C. is in the Oyster and Real Estate business in Hampton, Va.

He married in Boston, Mass., November 1, 1905, Grace, daughter of Charles Henry Taylor and Georgianna Olivia Davie.

CHILD.

Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1906.

Richard is in business with Matthew C.

He married in Hampton, Va., April 21, 1906, Rosa Fairfax, daughter of Wills Lee and Florence Beverly Whiting.

Morgan K. (Yale Sheff. 1901) is a manufacturer of roofing paper in Kansas City, Mo., and is unmarried.

Dorothy, unmarried, is at Hampton.

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON.

He still resides in New Britain, Conn.

In 1902 he became a member of the Conn. Historical Society and of the N. Y. Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; in 1907 Cor. Member of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society; and in 1908 member of the Conn. Society of the Order of the Cincinnati. In October, 1907, he retired from business.

In December, 1907, he issued a genealogy of his wife's ancestors, "Whittemore-Clark, pp. 125, Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Conn."

He has also ready for the press a similar volume of Bacon-Plumb, his own ancestors, pp. circa 250.

Corinne (Packer 1890) was from December 1, 1894, Assistant Librarian of the New Britain Institute until 1901, when she went to the New York State Library School in Albany, N. Y., where

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM PLUMB BACON.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

she was graduated with the degree of B. L. S. Since 1903 she has been Instructor in the Library School, and has had full charge of the Summer School.

Adèle (Mrs. Clinton Peters) is a painter of miniatures, and lives at 360 W. 23d street, N. Y. City.

CHILDREN.

John Clinton,	b.	Paris, France,	Jan. 24, 1891.
Margaret Elizabeth,	"	" "	Aug. 25, 1892.
Emily Ruth,	"	" "	June 6, 1894.

William S. lives in New Britain, Conn. He has remained with the American Paper Goods Co. in Kensington, and is now the Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.

He married in Rockville, Conn., June 15, 1904, Margaret, daughter of Dennis Bradley.

CHILD.

Robert Bradley,	b.	New Britain, Conn.,	July 14, 1905.

Arthur W. was graduated from Yale Sheff. in 1903, receiving honorable mention in all engineering subjects and being elected to the honorary high stand Society of the Sigma Xi.

In July, 1903, he was Assistant Instructor in topographic and hydrographic surveying to the Senior Class in the Sheffield Scientific School.

From September 1, 1903, to February 1, 1904, he was transitman and assistant engineer in the office of Fred. L. Ford, City Engineer of Hartford, Conn. Engaged during this time on general city work, with special attention to sewer construction.

From February 1, 1904, to July 1, 1905, he was in the office of Lindon W. Bates, Consulting Engineer, of 74 Broadway, New York City, and also acted as Secretary of the United States Engineering Company, engaged in raising the grade of the city of Galveston, Tex.

From July 1, 1905, to December 1, 1905, he was resident engineer in charge of preliminary work on contract No. 1 of the New York State Barge Canal Improvement for the Empire Engineering Corporation of New York City.

Digitized by Google

From December 1, 1905, to January 20, 1906, in the office of the executive engineer of the above corporation in Albany, and from January 3, 1906, to October 1, 1908, engineer and assistant superintendent on contract No. 4 Erie canal, also for the Empire Engineering Corporation.

JOHN TAYLOR BAIRD.

"July 11, 1905, having preached for forty-four years and having served the same church in Plattsmouth, Neb., thirty years to a day, I was, at my own request, honorably retired from the pastorate by the order of my Presbytery."

William N. (Bellevue Coll. 1900) has since 1901, been bookkeeper in the Commercial National Bank of Omaha, the U. S. National Bank of Omaha, the U. S. Bank of Denver, Col., and since 1906 in the First National Bank of Salida, Col.

Mary A. H. lives in Plattsmouth.

She married in Plattsmouth, Neb., January 19, 1904, George Lord Farley, owner and editor of the Evening News.

CHILDREN.

Helen Louise,	b.	Plattsmouth, Neb.,	May 13, 1905.
Edith Maria,	"	" "	May 13, 1905.

Caroline I. and *Edith E.*, both B. S. Bellevue College, 1905, live at home.

Florence B. expects to graduate from Bellevue College in 1910.

---

* EDWARD PAYSON BATCHELOR.

1835—1876. See Record of 1897.

Digitized by Google

* ROBERT MARSHALL BEALE.

1839—1866. See Record of 1897.

---

* DAVID MARKS BEAN.

Mrs. David M. Bean is living at 20 N. 9th avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Annie H. (Mrs. Willard Bean Howe) lives in Burlington, Vt., and has

CHILDREN.

David Willard,	b.	Burlington,	Vt.,	June 22, 1892.
Ruby Frances,	"	"	"	Mch. 2, 1894.
Katherine Emily,	"	"	"	Feb. 14, 1896.
Elizabeth Anne,	"	"	"	July 11, 1898.
George Frederick,	"	Cedar Beach,	"	July 1, 1901.
Edward Gilman,	"	Burlington,	"	Jan. 19, 1903.
Laurence Prescott,	"	"	"	Nov. 25, 1905.

Susan H., (Mrs. Laurence T. Gray) lives in Colorado Springs, Col., and has

CHILDREN.

Natalie,	b.	Chicago,	Ill.,	May 21, 1894.
Laurence Tenney,	"	Colorado Springs,	Cal.,	May 9, 1902.
Seymour Bevier,	"	"	"	July 18, 1903.

Elizabeth H., (Mrs. Harry P. Wilcox) lives in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and has a

CHILD.

Faith,	b.	Stamford, Conn.,	July 14, 1894.

Grace S. married in Stamford, Conn., July 6, 1897, Rev. Warren Morse (Williams, 1896), now pastor of the Congregational Church in Brewer, Me.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Lucy Marston,	b.	Bennington, Vt.,		July 23, 1901.
Frances Margaret,	"	Brewer,	Me.,	Mch. 8, 1906.

---

* WILLIAM COMSTOCK BENNETT.

1836—1886. See Record of 1897.

---

* EDWARD FOSTER BLAKE.

1837—1862. See Record of 1897.

---

* GEORGE MILLS BOYNTON.

He continued as Secretary of the Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society until he was no longer able to speak in public meetings.

In 1905, Rev. Frank S. Sanders, D. D., (Ph. D. Yale, 1889,) was elected Secretary of the Society, and in the work of reorganization and extension the new office of Missionary Secretary was created, and Dr. Boynton was elected to the position.

In July, 1907, he resigned and the Directors adopted the following resolution:

"Inasmuch as Rev. George M. Boynton, D. D., has, on account of impaired health, resigned the office of Missionary Secretary of The Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, the Directors wish to record their high estimation of him as a man and their grateful acknowledgement of the wise and efficient way in which he has discharged the onerous duties of his high office. For more than nineteen years he has served this Society with tireless and tactful assiduity—seventeen as Corresponding and two as Missionary Secretary, doing much in each department to make this the most fruitful period in the history of the organization. With true business instinct he has carried on the routine work in a prompt and orderly way. With fine literary taste his voluminous correspondence has been clear and comprehensive, his varied printed

Digitized by Google

pages informing and attractive. Scanning the needs of our country with a statesman's eye, he has sought to answer the many calls for aid both east and west in a judicial way, giving a portion to each in due season.

"An entertaining and forceful speaker, he has found ready access to the larger as well as to the smaller pulpits of the denomination, and received numerous calls to present the cause at conferences and Sunday school conventions all over the land.

"As a result one million, ninety-five thousand, six hundred and twenty dollars have been received for the Missionary Department during this administration—forty-five thousand the first year and seventy-five thousand the last—making a gain of over sixty-six per cent. In this time nearly nine thousand Sunday schools have been established in about all the states and territories, out of which have grown something like five thousand churches, not a few of which have become not only self-supporting, but also generously contributing bodies to the missionary enterprises of the denomination.

"Under Dr. Boynton's careful supervision an exceptionally strong and efficient corps of laborers has been kept constantly at work on the most promising fields, without running the Society into debt at the close of any single year, and without exciting friction between employer and employed. Instead, the missionaries at the front have regarded the Secretary at home, not as an executive officer merely, but as a personal friend as well, whose tender sympathy and sane advice were always available to help them on in their hard tasks.

"We congratulate our brother on the high favor and grand success which have attended his administration, and we dare express the hope that even greater harvests will be gathered from seed he has already sown."

His three books, *The Model Sunday School, The Pilgrim Pastor's Manual,* and *The Congregational Way,* are examples of a great amount of wise teaching and counsel he has given which has contributed largely to the growth and prosperity of Congregational churches.

For nearly a year his health steadily failed, and he died of paralysis at his home in Boston, May 17, 1908, aged 71. He was buried in Newton Centre.

Mrs. Boynton lives at 64 Sewall avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Louis H. is an architect at 1170 Broadway, New York City.

He married in Rome, Italy, March 25, 1897, Miss Maude Franklin, daughter of James Seymour Reynolds and Margaret Mason.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Louise,	b. Scranton,	Pa.,	Sept. 11, 1898.
Lucia Margaret,	" White Plains,	N. Y.,	Sept. 27, 1899.
George Mills, 2d,	" College Point,	"	Sept. 11, 1906.

Henry W. lives in Bristol, R. I.

He married first in Portland, Me., December 21, 1893, Miss Lucia Griswold, daughter of Rev. James Griswold and Louisa W. (Boutwell) Merrill.

Mrs. Boynton died in Andover, Mass., September 19, 1899.

He married second in Providence, R. I., March 26, 1908, Miss May Whittemore, daughter of Solon Vergil Whittemore and Maria Elizabeth Gleason.

CHILDREN.

Merrill Holmes,	b. Andover,	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1895.
Oliver Griswold,	" "	"	Dec. 8, 1898.

Percy H., (Amherst, 1897) A. M. Harvard, 1898, was Instructor in English in Smith Academy, St. Louis, 1898-1902; at the University of Chicago as Reader in English, 1902-3; Associate in English, 1903-5; Instructor, 1905-8; Assistant Professor, 1908, and has been University Extension Lecturer since 1906, and Secretary of Instruction, Chautauqua Institution since 1903.

He married in St. Louis, Mo., October 11, 1902, Lois, daughter of Charles P. Damon and Rosa Ewald.

CHILDREN.

Holmes,	b. Chicago,	Ill.,	Aug. 15, 1906.
Damon,	" "	"	Sept. 27, 1908.

George H. spent three years at Amherst College, and then became a bookkeeper in the New England Trust Co. of Boston, and lives with his mother at 64 Sewall avenue, Brookline, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1898.
1899.
1906.

Miss
uisa

99.
Miss
and

895.
898.

was
902:
sso-
sor,
906,
903.
tter

96.
98.

en
n.
s.

Digitized by Google

DANIEL GARRISON BRINTON.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

* DANIEL GARRISON BRINTON.

He died after a brief illness at Atlantic City, N. J., July 31, 1899, aged 62.

He published twenty or more volumes and contributed about one hundred and fifty papers to scientific periodicals, including valuable reports on mounds, shell-heaps, rock inscriptions and other American antiquities, besides popular articles on science and literature.

In 1899, he presented his entire collection of two thousand books and manuscripts on the aboriginal languages of America and nearly two hundred indexed pamphlets on the ethnology of the American Indians to the University of Pennsylvania.

"In his death American science has suffered a grievous loss. Notably brilliant and versatile, endowed with exceptional acumen, and an indefatigable worker, he investigated much of the broad field of anthropology with signal success; a fluent and forceful speaker and a clear and cogent writer, he was remarkably successful in putting the results of his work before general auditors and readers as well as students; exceptionally public-spirited and appreciative of the normal human demand for better knowledge, he strove constantly to extend and improve instrumentalities for the diffusion of science. Thus through rich natural endowment, coupled with wise and persistent effort, he materially advanced the Science of Man and placed himself in the front rank of the anthropologists of the world. His activity continued undiminished (despite the weight of well-guarded suffering consequent on military service) until checked by the illness which terminated with his life.

"Largely by reason of his versatility, it is not easy to define his original additions to the body of definite knowledge comprehended by the term anthropology; his range was broad and his touch vivified many lines of thought. Perhaps his richest gift to scientific method was that embodied in his unique library designed 'to put within reach of scholars authentic materials for the study of the languages and culture of the native races of America.'

"Perhaps his richest contribution to the body of science is the second chapter of his 'Religions,' entitled 'Origin and Con-

Digitized by Google

tents of Primitive Religions,' which has well been characterized as a work of genius; while certainly the influence of his eloquent advocacy of the doctrine of mental unity will long remain in the minds of the anthropologists of the world. Yet despite the difficulty of signalizing special features of well-rounded work, the great fact remains that Brinton's investigations and expositions have served to set forward the outposts of the Science of Man along almost the entire front.

"During the last two decades workers in various branches of science have benefited much by Dr. Brinton's readiness to promote and diffuse knowledge by all means at his command; he conducted a large and varied correspondence in which he freely gave of his information to numberless seekers; he contributed voluminously to current periodical literature, both special and general; he was given to attending scientific meetings, and was particularly free in formal and informal communications and discussions; and he was a frequent and attractive lecturer. He was no less generous in editorial work; his name has added strength to the editorial corps and his pen has added interest to the pages of other journals of scientific character.

"Among scientific associates Dr. Brinton was noted for courtesy and urbanity even more than for the vigor and insistence whereby his convictions were enforced. Clear and trenchant in statement, clever and terse in debate, incisive and even sharp in criticism he was instinctively fair and tolerant; and no forceful thinker was ever readier to recognize the right of free opinion. These and other qualities united to form a strong personality, which served the world well in attracting auditors and pupils toward useful lines of thought.

"It was among intimates that Dr. Brinton was seen at his best. Of refined social sense and of peculiar delicacy in word and manner, an easy and often brilliant conversationalist, and a pleasing raconteur, he was a delightful companion, charming host, or ideal guest, as occasion demanded. Naturally his associations warmed into friendships, many and deep; and the passing of his life has rent unnumbered ties and wrought widespread sorrow.

"Surviving more than three-score years despite an infirmity of war concealed with Spartan care, and living a remarkably

Digitized by Google

busy life, it is but natural that Dr. Brinton should become a prominent figure of his times. His death creates a void that must long be felt; yet few American scientists have left worthier monuments in the form of finished works."

Mrs. Brinton is living in Media, Pa.

Robert T. is unoccupied and lives in Rutledge, Pa.

He married in Chicago, Ill., October 6, 1897, Rose, daughter of Robert James Arkell and Rose Smith.

CHILDREN.

Daniel Garrison,	b.	Chicago,	Ill.,	July 2, 1898.
	d.	"	"	Apr. 30, 1902.
Sarah Maria,	b.	Salt Lake City,	Utah,	Oct. 13, 1900.
Robert Arkell,	"	Ridley Township,	Pa.,	Nov. 4, 1907.

Emilia G. married in Philadelphia, February 26, 1895, James Beaton Thompson.

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Hough,	b.	Philadelphia	Pa.,	Jan. 13, 1896.
Daniel Garrison,	"	"	"	July 9, 1898.

---

* ORLANDO BROWN.

Mrs. Brown is living in Frankfort, Ky, with her daughters, *Annie* and *Mary W.*, both of whom are unmarried.

Hord is unmarried and lives in Frankfort.

Mason P. is unmarried and in the drug business in Frankfort.

Samuel is in the grain business at 68 Pavonia avenue, Jersey City, and lives at 315 W. 113th street, New York City.

He married in Newark, N. J., February 23, 1903, Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Harry B. and Susan (Hudson) Innes.

He has no children.

Digitized by Google

* SAMUEL CALDWELL.

Mrs. Caldwell is living at 119 Flora avenue, Peoria, Ill., with her brother, Leslie Robison, of '58.

Elsie L. lives at 2380 Green street, San Francisco, Cal.

She married in Peoria, Ill., October 25, 1893, Loren E. Barnes. They have no children.

---

* MATTHEW CHALMERS.

He continued the practice of medicine at 24 W. 16th street, New York City until 1902, when he retired.

In November, 1905, he suffered a slight stroke of apoplexy. In December, 1908, he had another, which was followed by an attack of pneumonia, from which he died January 6, 1909, at the age of 72.

He was buried in West Charlton, N. Y., whence the family came.

He is survived by a brother, John C. Chalmers of Ann Arbor, Mich., by a half-sister, Julia H. Chalmers of New York City, and a half-brother, Dr. Thomas C. Chalmers of 29 West 9th street, New York City.

---

* ADDISON LEWIS CLARKE.

Elizabeth S., lives at 7 Regent Circle, Brookline, Mass.

She married in Newton, Mass., June 19, 1890, Dr. George Franklin Harding (Harvard, 1885).

CHILDREN.

Dorothy,	b.	Boston,	Mass.,	Feb. 14, 1895.
Marjorie,	"	Brookline,	"	Apr. 7, 1900.

Mary A. F., lives at Bretton Hall, 86th street and Broadway, New York City.

She married in Brookline, Mass., November 15, 1900, Joseph Wodell, a manufacturer.

He died in Summerville, Ga., February 12, 1903.

Digitized by Google

SANFORD HOADLEY COBB.

From July, 1900, to May, 1901, he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Greenwich, Conn., but resigned because his health failed.

In 1902, he published The Rise of Religious Liberty in America, a History, pp. 541, Macmillan Co., New York.

From November, 1903, to May, 1904, he supplied the pulpit of the First Presbyterian Church of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., and from November, 1904, to September, 1905, the pulpit of the Reformed Church of Catskill, N. Y.

In the spring of 1905, he removed from Richfield Springs to Cooperstown, N. Y., and in September his health became so much impaired as to prevent his preaching.

He has spent the last three winters in California.

Farrar C. was graduated from Harvard in 1890, from the Harvard Medical School in 1892, the Mass. General Hospital in 1893, and began practice in Boston in August, 1893.

He married October 12, 1893, Miss Frances McMurray, of Chicago, Ill., and has

CHILDREN.

Leslie Frances,	b.	Boston, Mass.,	Apr. 24, 1897.
Farrar McMurray,	"	" "	Mch. 11, 1902.

Bernard C. married in Detroit, Mich., November 19, 1901, Caroline Ellis of Detroit, and has

CHILDREN.

Margaret Elizabeth,	b.	Saginaw, Mich.,	Jan. 1, 1903.
Mary Katherine,	"	" "	Nov. 30, 1904.
Alby Eugenia,	"	" "	Feb. 3, 1906.
Alice Emmet,	"	New York, N. Y.,	June 29, 1907.

Julia N. married December 29, 1892, Rev. George Reynolds, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Richfield Springs, N. Y., and has two

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Sanford Cobb, b. Richfield Springs, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1893.
Katharina Rainsford, " " " May 16, 1896.

Caroline B. married in Richfield Springs, June 20, 1899, McNaughton Miller, of Albany, and has a

SON.

Ernest John, b. Albany, N. Y., July 21, 1906.

---

* ABNER WEYMAN COLGATE.

He died in Pasadena, Cal., of heart disease, March 20, 1904, aged 65. He left a widow but no children.

He was a member of the Century and Yale Clubs, the American Museum of Natural History, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the American Geographical Society.

Retiring early from commercial pursuits, he found in private life the leisure favorable to systematic methods of charity and other well doing, and for the cultivation and enjoyment of his artistic predilections and public spirit, as well as for occasional contributions to the press in behalf of the current interests of the community in various fields. Greatly interested in astronomy, he built at the country house where he and Mrs. Colgate gave their friends so hospitable a welcome a well arranged observatory, supplying it with a telescope powerful enough to give him full opportunity for close study of constellations, and for noting those periodical movements of the firmamental bodies which carry conviction to the mind of the scientific observer that "order is heaven's first law."

In those finer arts which find their manifestation in plastic and graphic rendering Colgate was no less at home. As a water colorist he excelled, and in earlier years his pictures were occasionally on public exhibition. His work in the medium of water colors, especially when architecture was their subject, elicited the admiration alike of professional artists and of ama-

Digitized by Google

teurs, and he introduced in the hall and stairway of his house in town a fine example of Pompeiian decoration. Nor was his knowledge of architecture confined simply to the delineation of its surface development, as found in executed work. He made a design—never shown, except privately to a few friends—for the "flatiron" building, which, in execution would have been infinitely more pleasant to the eye than the wedge shaped and hurricane breeding structure to the production of which its architect was doubtless driven by the necessity of yielding to his client every possible square inch of floor space to secure adequate return in rent, and so make his investment profitable. At the time of the fall of the Campanile di San Marco, in Venice, the writer hereof was so struck by a diagram prepared by Colgate for his inspection, and covering certain features of interior construction designed to prevent any possible recurrence, from causes within the proposed new structure itself, of a calamity everywhere deplored, that he introduced the designer and his project, as set forth in said diagram and its acompanying descriptive text, to the architect charged with the restoration of the famous tower.

Such a life as Colgate led tends strongly, not only to the betterment of one's self and one's neighbors, but to that of one's entire community, affording, as it does, a quiet but steadfast example of what, even in the private walks of life, conduces to the advancement of civilization in its best aspects.

---

* RALPH HASTINGS CUTTER.

From 1893 until perhaps 1898, he practiced law in Boston, and later was for several years in Nashua, N. H.

He died of paralysis in Taunton, Mass., February 19, 1904, aged 68.

Mrs. Mildred M. Cutter is living at 306 Charlton street, E. Savannah, Ga.

Cutter has two sisters, Mrs. W. B. Whiting, who lives at 3604 Broadway, New York City, and Mrs. C. M. Gage, at 34 Phillips street, Andover, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Dixie Hines, New York Times Building, is a son of Mrs. Cutter by her first husband.

John H. is a cotton broker in Charlotte, N. C.

He married in Charlotte, N. C., February 1, 1906, Miss Grace, daughter of George H. King, of Charlotte, N. C.

They have no children.

Ellen D. married in Savannah, Ga., December 28, 1898, Homer Hopkins of Pittsburgh.

CHILDREN.

Ruby Cutter,	b.	Savannah, Ga.,		Apr. 2, 1900.
Miriam Ellen,	"	"	"	Oct. 18, 1902.

Raymonde P. lives at the Shirley Hotel, Denver, Col.

She married in New York City, January 20, 1908, Charles Frederick Smutzer, of Denver, Col.

ISAAC DELANO.

He is still living in the house he bought February 12, 1879, in East Saginaw, Mich.

Neither of his two sons has married.

Edward W. at sixteen, entered the coal business in November, 1899, and is now head of the office of Morley, Ewen & Co., East Saginaw.

Evans H. at twenty-one entered the machine shop of Mitts and Merrill in January, 1906.

---

* LOUIS DEMBINSKI.

He was born in Poland, and was the son of a wealthy vine grower and wine manufacturer and merchant. When eighteen years of age he was compelled to flee the country on account of a debate at college in which he participated, on the question of the Russian dismemberment of Poland.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Dembinski and her daughter *Emma,* who is unmarried, are at 2717 Paloma street, Los Angeles, Cal.

They went from Cleveland, Tenn., to Chattanooga in the autumn of 1889, to St. Louis, Mo., in July, 1893, and to San Francisco, Cal., in June, 1905. They suffered much in the earthquake of April 18, 1906, and in the same month removed to Los Angeles.

Malvina (Mrs. Edward B. Parry) lives at 3114 Bell avenue, St. Louis, Mo., where he is an accountant.

CHILDREN.

Edna,	b.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	July 10, 1886.
Lilli,	"	Cleveland, Tenn.,	Sept. 6, 1888.

---

* ROBERT ODGEN DWIGHT.

In 1866, he removed to South Hadley Falls, Mass., for a year or more was paymaster of the Glasgow Mills, and then opened a law office, which he later moved to Holyoke.

In South Hadley Falls he was Selectman, on the School Committee, a member of the Library Board of Trustees, of which he was also for a while President, and for several terms Town Attorney.

In 1904, he received the degree of A. B. from **Yale, and** was enrolled with his old class of '58.

He was a descendant, in the sixth generation, from John Dwight of Dedham, England, who came in 1634 or 1635 to Watertown, Mass., and was a great-great-grandson of Jonathan Edwards.

He married October 6, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Simonton Coburn of Rockland, Me., and Sarah Elizabeth Levensaler.

His wife died, without issue, in Holyoke, July 2, 1908, after an illness of twenty-one months.

Digitized by Google

And Dwight followed her on the 1st of November, at the age of 70, yielding to an acute attack of Bright's disease.

He was deeply interested in town affairs and was an authority on local history. At the 150th anniversary of the settlement of the town he delivered the address.

As a lawyer he was at least the equal of any in western Massachusetts. He was a frequent contributor to the press.

---

* MARTIN SMYSER EICHELBERGER.

1836—1893. See Record of 1897.

EDWARD THOMAS ELLIOTT.

He lived in England from 1899 to July, 1905, and is now in Hawarden, Iowa, with his daughter.

He wrote in December, 1908: "I am doing nothing and successful in that line. I lectured in England on the topic, 'Toward Some Great End.' Lectures seemed to interest audiences. Since then have occupied myself with telepathy, the molecular motions, the power of mind over matter so as to move the latter without manual touch, etc., etc."

William H. left the nail mill in Lock Haven, Pa., in 1894, and engaged in life insurance until July, 1903, when he became a rural mail carrier in the U. S. Postal Service in Towanda, Pa.

CHILDREN.

George Henry,	b.	Lock Haven,	Pa.	July 25, 1888.
Edward Laning,	"	"	"	Oct. 17, 1891.
Robert Thomas.	"	"	"	Aug. 1, 1893.
Elmer T.,	"	Towanda,	"	Jan. 24, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Annie M. (Mrs. Charles T. Fox) lives in Philadelphia.

He is manager of the Philadelphia branch of the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co.

CHILDREN.

Laning,	b.	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Aug. 13, 1889.
	d.	Towanda, Pa.	Apr. 17, 1890.
Robert Taylor,	b.	Minneapolis, Minn.,	Mch. 3, 1891.

Mary L. married first in Towanda, Pa., September 12, 1882, George Washington Van Brunt, and divorced him in Cleveland, O., September 19, 1898.

She married second in Minneapolis, Minn., December 27, 1904, Elmer Ellsworth Maynard and lives in Hawarden, Iowa. He travels for the Cudahy Packing Co.

CHILD.

Theodore Edgar,	b.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Jan. 8, 1884.
	d.	Minneapolis, Minn.,	May 21, 1901.

---

* LEMUEL RILEY EVANS.

1838—1870. See Record of 1897.

---

* GEORGE MAYER FRANKLIN.

After an illness of three weeks from pneumonia, he died suddenly from disease of the heart at his home in Lancaster, Pa., May 15, 1899, at the age of 60.

There passed one of nature's noblemen.

In peace and war, in church and state, in business and idleness, conservative, yet progressive, efficient, faithful, modest, gentle. It is no wonder that his death was hardly believed in Lancaster.

Digitized by Google

George S. (Lehigh University, 1888,) is a member of the Steinman Hardware Co. in Lancaster.

William B. (Yale, 1892,) is with the M. S. Pipe, Iron and Foundry Co., Land Title Building, Philadelphia.

He married in Lancaster, Pa., June 9, 1896, Ellen Julia Fordney, daughter of Thomas Potter Fordney and Ida Mary Cox.

CHILDREN.

Sarah Steinman,	b.	Lancaster, Pa.,	Sept. 26, 1897.
Sidney Josephine,	"	" "	July 30, 1899.
William Buell,	"	Florence, Ala.,	Sept. 15, 1902.

Frederick S. (Yale, 1895,) is freight solicitor of the P. R. R., and lives in Hamburg, N. Y.

He married in Lancaster, Pa., November 17, 1904, Carolyn Musselman Herr, daughter of Reuben Daniel Herr and Harriet Frances Musselman.

CHILDREN.

Frederick Steinman,	b.	Germantown, Pa.,	Aug. 25, 1905.
Barbara Ann,	"	Hamburg, N. Y.,	Apr. 20, 1908.

Thomas E. (Yale, 1900,) died suddenly in Lancaster, October 20, 1900.

DE LANCY FREEBORN.

He retired from business in 1898, and still lives in Knoxville, Pa.

Gertrude E. (Mrs. George H. Davis) lives yet in Proctor, Vt., and has had no children.

Digitized by Google

Angelo C. is Supt. of the Building Dept. of the Vermont Marble Co., in Proctor, Vt.

He married in Falls Village, Conn., May 15, 1907, Mary Emeline, daughter of Erastus Deming Goodwin and Julia Emmons.

CHILD.

Emeline,	b.	Proctor, Vt.,	Mch. 11, 1908.

Fair De L. (Cornell, 1895,) is unmarried and in business.

Faun W. (Cornell, 1897,) was from 1898 to 1900 Supt. Glenns Falls Portland Cement Co., Glenns Falls, N. Y.; from 1901 to 1904 Supt. Cayuga P. Cement Co., Ithaca, N. Y.; from 1904 to 1905 Manager of the Iola P. Cement Co., Dallas, Tex., and in 1908 became President of the Freeborn Engineering and Construction Co., Kansas City, Mo.

He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 8, 1902, Louise Edgell, (Wellsley, 1899,) daughter of Rev. Stephen Livingston Baldwin and Esther Eliza Jerman.

CHILDREN.

Faun William, Jr.,	b.	Ithaca,	N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1903.
Elizabeth,	"	Smyrna,	Del.,	June 17, 1904.
	d.	"	"	July 30, 1904.
David Davis,	b.	Bloomfield,	N. J.,	June 5, 1906.
Jane,	"	Kansas City,	Mo.,	Sept. 14, 1908.

WILLIAM RUSSELL FRISBIE.

He was born September 25, 1836.

He is still connected with the Bureau of Pensions in the Department of the Interior in Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT MACY GALLAWAY.

He is still President of the Merchants National Bank at 42 Wall street, and lives at 68 E. 55th street, New York City.

He is a member of the Union, Metropolitan, University, Union League, and New York Yacht Clubs.

He is a Director of the Bowery Savings Bank (Trustee), Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Railway Co., Iron Mountain Railroad Co., Manhattan Life Insurance Co., Manhattan Railway Co., New York Mutual Gas Light Co. (President and Director), New York Mutual Telegraph Co., The Night & Day Bank, Rio Grande Western Railway Co., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Railway Co., St. Louis Southwestern Railway Co., Southern Railway Co., Texas & Pacific Railway Co., Wabash Railroad Co., and Western Union Telegraph Co.

Merrill W. (Yale, 1892) lives at 68 E. 55th street, New York City, and is unmarried.

He has practiced since 1894 in the law offices of the Manhattan Railway Co., and Interborough Rapid Transit Co.

He is a member of the Union, Union League, Yale, and Salmagundi Clubs.

John M. lives at 68 E. 55th street, and is in business.

He married in New York City, September 30, 1905, Miss Annie Beatrice, daughter of John Bascom Wright and Annie Louise Hanchett of San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

Robert Wright, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1906.

Mary died in New York City April 9, 1905.

JEPTHA GARRARD.

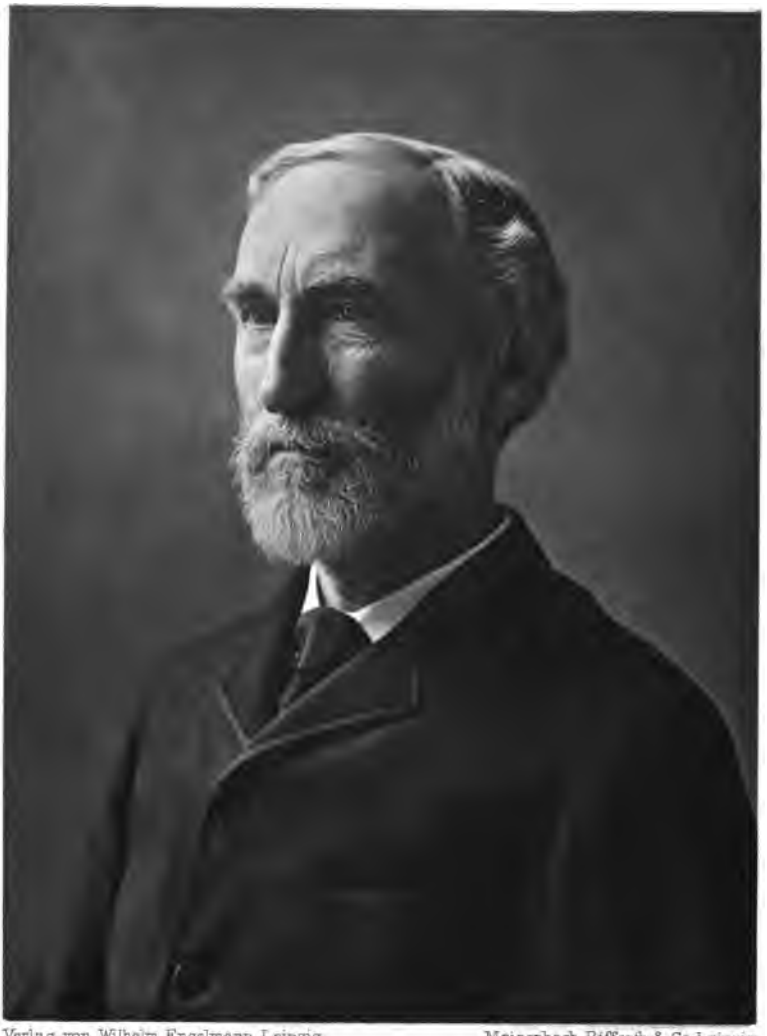
Mrs. Garrard died May 19, 1887.

There is nothing to add to his record.

He still lives in Cincinnati, where his office is at 405 Johnston Building.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Verlag von Wilhelm Engelmann, Leipzig. Meisenbach Riffarth & Co, Leipzig.

J. Willard Gibbs

Digitized by Google

* JOSIAH WILLARD GIBBS.

[illegible] born in New Haven, Connecticut, February 11, [illegible] died in the same city, April 28, 1903. He was [illegible] of the fifth generation, from Robert Gibbs, the fourth [illegible] Henry Gibbs of Honington Warwickshire, who came [illegible] or 1658. One of Robert Gibbs's grandsons, Henry [illegible] married Katherine, daughter of the Hon. Josiah [illegible] Harvard, 1685) Secretary of the Province of Massa- [illegible] and of the descendants of this [illegible] in various parts [illegible] country no fewer than six have borne the name Josiah [illegible] ard Gibbs.

The subject of this memorial was the fourth child and only [illegible] of Josiah Willard Gibbs, (Y. C., 1807), Professor of Sacred [illegible] erature in the Yale Divinity School from 1824 to 1861, and [illegible] his wife, Mary Anna, daughter of Dr. John Van Cleve [illegible] Princeton, 1797). To intellectual calling was his by right of [illegible] erritance. The mother, grandfather and great-grandfather of [illegible] elder Professor Gibbs, were graduates of Harvard, as were also Secretary Willard and his father, President Samuel Willard. Among his mother's ancestors [illegible] were two Yale graduates, one of whom, Rev. Jonathan Dickinson (Y. C. 1706) became the first President of the College of [illegible].

He was prepared for college at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and entered the Class of 1854, 1854.

B.—Φ B K—1856. Peirce's Prize for Latin Composition—1857. Prize Scholarship for Latin Examination 2d term junior.—Berkeley Premium for Latin Composition—1858. 1st Delaforest Mathematical Prize.—Clark Scholarship.—Latin Oration.

[* For the appreciation of the work of Professor Gibbs, we are indebted to Henry A. Bumstead, Ph. D., Professor of Physics and Director of the Sloane Physical Laboratory, Yale University, a former pupil of Professor Gibbs and joint-editor of his "Scientific Papers." It is abridged from two papers, one a somewhat extended [illegible] of his work, which appeared in the *American Journal of Science* [illegible] 1903, reprinted in "Scientific Paper" vol. I, the other [illegible] *Alumni Weekly* of February 6, 1907.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

* JOSIAH WILLARD GIBBS.

* He was born in New Haven, Connecticut, February 11, 1839, and died in the same city, April 28, 1903. He was descended, in the fifth generation, from Robert Gibbs, the fourth son of Sir Henry Gibbs of Honington, Warwickshire, who came to Boston about 1658. One of Robert Gibbs's grandsons, Henry Gibbs, in 1747 married Katherine, daughter of the Hon. Josiah Willard, (Harvard, 1698) Secretary of the Province of Massachusetts, and of the descendants of this couple, in various parts of the country, no fewer than six have borne the name Josiah Willard Gibbs.

The subject of this memorial was the fourth child and only son of Josiah Willard Gibbs, (Y. C., 1809), Professor of Sacred Literature in the Yale Divinity School from 1824 to 1861, and of his wife, Mary Anna, daughter of Dr. John Van Cleve (Princeton, 1797). An intellectual calling was his by right of inheritance. The father, grandfather and great-grandfather of the elder Professor Gibbs, were graduates of Harvard, as were also Secretary Willard and his father, President Samuel Willard. Among his mother's ancestors also were two Yale graduates, one of whom, Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, (Yale, 1706) became the first President of the College of New Jersey.

He was prepared for college at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and entered the Class July 24, 1854.

B.—Φ. B. K.—1856, Berkeley Premium for Latin Composition—1857, Bristed Scholarship.—3d Prize Latin Examination, 2d term Junior.—Berkeley Premium for Latin Composition.—1858, 1st DeForest Mathematical Prize.—Clark Scholarship.—Latin Oration.

[* For the appreciative notice of our classmate, Gibbs, we are indebted to Henry A. Bumstead, Ph. D., Professor of Physics and Director of the Sloane Physical Laboratory, Yale University, a former pupil of Professor Gibbs and joint-editor of his "Scientific Paper". It is abridged from two papers, one a somewhat extended review of his work, which appeared in the *American Journal of Science* for September, 1903, (reprinted in "Scientific Paper" vol. I), the other in the *Yale Alumni Weekly* of February 6, 1907.]

Digitized by Google

From 1858 he continued his studies in New Haven, and in 1863 received the degree of doctor of philosophy and was appointed a tutor in the college for a term of three years. During the first two years of his tutorship he taught Latin and in the third year Natural Philosophy, in both of which subjects he had gained marked distinction as an undergraduate. At the end of his term as tutor he went abroad with his sisters, spending the winter of 1866-67 in Paris, in attendance upon courses, mostly in pure mathematics, at the Sorbonne and Collége de France, and the following year in Berlin, where he heard the lectures of Magnus and other teachers of physics and of mathematics. In 1868 he went to Heidelberg, where Kirchoff was then stationed, returning to New Haven in June, 1869. Two years later he was appointed Professor of Mathematical Physics in Yale College, a position which he held until the time of his death.

It was not until 1873, when he was thirty-four years old, that he gave to the world, by publication, evidence of his extraordinary powers as an investigator in mathematical physics. In that year two papers appeared in the Transactions of the Connecticut Academy, the first being entitled "Graphical Methods in the Thermodynamics of Fluids," and the second "A Method of Geometrical Representation of the Thermodynamic Properties of Substances by Means of Surfaces." These were followed in 1876 and 1878 by the two parts of the great paper "On the Equilibrium of Heterogeneous Substances," which is generally, and probably rightly, considered his most important contribution to physical science, and which is unquestionably among the greatest and most enduring monuments of the wonderful scientific activity of the nineteenth century.

Thermodynamics is the science which treats of heat as a form of energy, and of the various conditions which govern the transformation of heat into other forms of energy, such as, for example, ordinary mechanical work. To an unusual extent, among the sciences which appeal to experiment, it can be, and has been, cast in a deductive form. Sir Isaac Newton said that "it is the glory of geometry that from a few principles . . . it is able to produce so many things." Thermodynamics shares

Digitized by Google

in this kind of glory; it has only two fundamental principles, of which the first is the statement of the conservation of energy as applied to heat, and the second states the fact (so deeply founded in general experience that it seems almost axiomatic) that heat will not of itself flow from a body at a lower temperature to one at a higher temperature. From these two simple principles, by an almost Euclidean method, a surprising number of facts and relations between work and heat, and various properties of bodies were deduced about the middle of the last century by Kelvin, Clausius, Helmholtz, Rankine and others. These results have been constantly tested by comparison with the results of experiment and have never been found wanting; no exceptions have been discovered and no changes in the fundamental hypotheses have been rendered necessary or even probable either by experiments upon the earth or by observations upon the most distant stars and nebulae. As to the importance of the results thus mathematically deduced (taking first the practical side), one may point to the fact that every mechanical engineer must be familiar with them, and use them constantly if he has to do with heat engines; that the present efficiency and economy of steam engines are mainly due to this body of mathematical knowledge; and that the improvements in details which are constantly taking place are more often suggested by theoretical considerations than by empirical knowledge. On the broader ground of its contribution to human knowledge, one may cite as an example that thermodynamics gives an irrefragable demonstration that, unless at some time or some place the laws of nature are quite different from those we know, the universe is not a perpetual motion machine going forward in endless cycles of development; but that the present "order of nature" must have begun at a definite time in the past and must end at a definite time in the future, when all the active interchange of energy which makes up the life of the physical world will have ceased. Thermodynamics may well claim a share in the glory of having produced many and great things from a few simple principles.

About 1870 the relations between heat and one other form of energy—mechanical work, which manifests itself in the move-

Digitized by Google

ment of visible bodies—had been pretty well worked out. Important applications were being made and are still being made but the theory was fairly complete and the science was, in some ways, stagnant. But there were other forms of energy whose relations to heat had hardly been touched. The energy of chemical action in particular has obviously a very intimate connection with thermal processes; the evolution or absorption of heat accompanies nearly all chemical reactions, and our principal artificial source of heat, combustion, is merely a transformation of chemical energy. Some attempts had been made to bring chemical action within the scope of the thermodynamical laws but they had been successful only in a few isolated special cases; a way could not be found to open up the whole subject and obtain the broad general relations, as had been done in the case of mechanical energy. The way seems easy enough now; but it is also easy to recognize that it is just one of those things which needs a stroke of genius to uncover it.

It was Willard Gibbs who supplied this stroke of genius. He did more, however, than to open the way; in a single publication he carried the study of the relations between heat and the energy of chemical combination to a degree of completeness equalling that of the older theory which dealt with mechanical work. The older theory had to do with a less complicated subject; it was the work of a number of men whose mathematical deductions were constantly being checked by experiment, and who had the stimulus of mutual suggestions from each other's work. Professor Gibbs worked alone in a field in which he had no rivals and no helpers; he published practically all that he had to say upon the subject in a single paper of great length; and there were scarcely any experiments to which he could look for confirmation or suggestion as to his theoretical conclusions. Yet his very numerous results were correct, were of the highest importance, and were extremely general in their application. Many things which had been mysteries, and concerning which our ignorance had been confessed by such vague terms as "affinity" or "catalytic action" were in this paper shown to be simple and direct consequences of the two laws of thermodynamics.

Digitized by Google

Relations between facts, and laws of chemical action were stated *a priori* which have since been verified by laborious and exact experiments; and in fact there is little exaggeration, if any, in the statement that this paper contains, so far as general principles are concerned, practically the whole of the science which is now called physical chemistry and which had scarcely been begun when it was written. Considered merely as an intellectual *tour de force,* there are very few chapters in the history of science which can be compared with this; as an example of scientific prediction it is probably without a rival in the number and complexity of the relations discovered, by *a priori* reasoning, in a science essentially experimental.

This great paper, "On the Equilibrium of Heterogeneous Substances" did not at once attract attention; for some ten years it was almost wholly neglected and in the meanwhile physical chemistry had been born. A good many important facts and laws had been discovered and much interest was being shown in this new and interesting subject, when certain investigators in Holland and Germany awoke to the importance of Gibbs's work. In 1891 it was translated into German by Professor Ostwald, who says in his preface: "The contents of this paper are to-day of immediate importance and its interest is by no means purely historical. Up to the present time, of the wealth of results which it contains or suggests, only a small part has been made fruitful. Untouched treasures in the greatest abundance and of the greatest importance for the theoretical or experimental investigator reveal themselves in its chapters." Eight years later M. Le Chatelier, in translating the work into French, writes in a similar vein. Even now, more than thirty years after its publication, the direct results of this work have not been exhausted; and the indirect consequences of the stimulus which it gave to a new and important branch of science will be felt for many years to come.

After the death of Professor Gibbs, the following notice appeared in the *Zeitschrift fur physikalische Chemie,* edited by Wilhelm Ostwald and J. H. Van't Hoff, at the end of vol. 43, for the year 1903:

Digitized by Google

„Am 28. April 1903 verſchied im 64. Lebensjahre
der Schöpfer der chemiſchen Energetik

J. Willard Gibbs

Profeſſor an der Yale-Univerſität zu New Haven.

Der allgemeinen Chemie hat er für ein Jahrhundert
Form und Gehalt gegeben."

This *Zeitschrift* is the most important journal of general chemistry in the world, and the above, from the pen of its celebrated editors, is the most competent testimony that could be adduced to the value and permanence of his work in this subject.

The extraordinary character of Gibbs's work in thermodynamics has, to a certain extent, caused it to overshadow his contributions to other branches of physics. These were, however, marked by the same great qualities, although less in volume and in the influence which they exerted. The subject of Vector Analysis, and Multiple Algebra in general, possessed a great attraction for him, and he contributed much to the progress of this branch of mathematics, which is of especial use to the physicist. A vector is a quantity which possesses direction in space as well as magnitude, such as a velocity or a force; it is thus more complicated than the quantities (called scalars) with which ordinary algebra is concerned, and in order to deal conveniently with the mathematical relations of vectors, a special form of algebra must be devised, with its own special rules and operations. The first and, for a long time, the most important of these vector algebras was that invented by Sir William Rowan Hamilton, and called by him "Quaternions." It is a very beautiful and interesting mathematical structure, but unfortunately it has not proved to be entirely suited to the practical needs of physicists and geometers in their dealings with vectors. Professor Gibbs's system of Vector Analysis was devised to meet

Digitized by Google

these objections, and did meet them with great success. While the quaternionic analysis has been, from the beginning, practically unused by physicists, vector analysis on the lines laid down by Gibbs is now used to great advantage by many of the most distinguished investigators in mathematical physics.

Another field in which Gibbs did important work was in the development and defense of Maxwell's electrical theory of light. When he wrote, the epoch-making work of Hertz had not yet been done, and there was thus no direct experimental verification of Maxwell's fundamental hypothesis or of his more important deductions. The electromagnetic theory of light was only one of several theories, any one of which served very well for the explanation of the greater and more obvious properties of light. When it came to finer details some of them were in hopeless difficulties, while others (including Maxwell's) were not wholly free from apparent discrepancies with the facts. Gibbs's papers showed that the discrepancies of the electrical theory were *only* apparent and were due to the particular form in which it had been presented; and it is made clear that "a point of view more in accordance with what we know of the molecular constitution of bodies will give that part of the ordinary (electrical) theory which is verified by experiment, without including that part which is in opposition to observed facts." On the other hand, it was shown that the only serious rival to this theory (based on a very ingenious hypothesis due to Lord Kelvin) did encounter contradictions which were only to be met by artificial and forced interpretations and subsidiary hypotheses.

Of all the arguments (from theoretical grounds alone) for excluding all other theories of light except the electrical, these papers furnish the simplest, most philosophical, and most conclusive with which the present writer is acquainted; and it seems likely that the considerations advanced in them would have sufficed to firmly establish this theory even if the experimental discoveries of Hertz had not supplied a more direct proof of its validity.

In his last work, "Elementary Principles in Statistical Mechanics," Professor Gibbs returned to a theme closely connected with the subjects of his earliest publications. In these

Digitized by Google

he had been concerned with the development of the consequences of the laws of thermodynamics which are accepted as given by experience; in this empirical form of the science, heat and mechanical energy are regarded as two distinct entities, mutually convertible of course with certain limitations, but essentially different in many important ways. In accordance with the strong tendency toward unification of causes, there have been many attempts to bring these two things under the same category; to show, in fact, that heat is nothing more than the purely mechanical energy of the minute particles of which all sensible matter is supposed to be made up, and that the extra-dynamical laws of heat are consequences of the immense number of independent mechanical systems in any body,—a number so great that, to human observation, only certain averages and most probable effects are perceptible. Yet in spite of dogmatic assertions, in many elementary books and popular expositions, that "heat is a mode of molecular motion," these attempts have not been entirely successful, and the failure has been signalized by Lord Kelvin as one of the clouds upon the history of science in the nineteenth century. Such investigations must deal with the mechanics of systems of an immense number of degrees of freedom and (since we are quite unable in our experiments to identify or follow individual particles), in order to compare the results of the dynamical reasoning with observation, the processes must be statistical in character. The difficulties of such processes have been pointed out more than once by Maxwell, who, in a passage which Professor Gibbs often quoted, says that serious errors have been made in such inquiries by men whose competency in other branches of mathematics was unquestioned.

On account, then, of the difficulties of the subject and of the profound importance of results which can be reached by no other known method, it is of the utmost consequence that the principles and processes of statistical mechanics should be put upon a firm and certain foundation. That this has now been accomplished there can be no doubt, and there will be little excuse in the future for a repetition of the errors of which Maxwell speaks; moreover, theorems have been discovered and processes devised which will render easier the task of every future student of this subject, as the work of Lagrange did in the case of ordinary mechanics.

Digitized by Google

The greater part of the book is taken up with this general development of the subject without special reference to the problems of rational thermodynamics. At the end of the twelfth chapter the author has in his hands a far more perfect weapon for attacking such problems than any previous investigator has possessed, and its triumphant use in the last three chapters shows that such purely mechanical systems as he has been considering will exhibit, to human perception, properties in all respects analogous to those which we actually meet with in thermodynamics. No one can understandingly read the thirteenth chapter without the keenest delight, as one after another of the familiar formulæ of thermodynamics appear almost spontaneously, as it seems, from the consideration of purely mechanical systems. But it is characteristic of the author that he should be more impressed with the limitations and imperfections of his work than with its successes; and he is careful to say (p. 166): "But it should be distinctly stated that, if the results obtained when the numbers of degrees of freedom are enormous coincide sensibly with the general laws of thermodynamics, however interesting and significant this coincidence may be, we are still far from having explained the phenomena of nature with respect to these laws. For, as compared with the case of nature, the systems which we have considered are of an ideal simplicity. Although our only assumption is that we are considering conservation systems of a finite number of degrees of freedom, it would seem that this is assuming far too much, so far as the bodies of nature are concerned. The phenomena of radiant heat, which certainly should not be neglected in any complete system of thermodynamics, and the electrical phenomena associated with the combination of atoms, seem to show that the hypothesis of a finite number of degrees of freedom is inadequate for the explanation of the properties of bodies." While this is undoubtedly true, it should also be remembered that, in no department of physics, have the phenomena of nature been explained with the completeness that is here indicated as desirable. In the theories of electricity, of light, even in mechanics itself, only certain phenomena are considered which really never occur alone. In the present state of knowledge, such partial explanations are the best that can be got, and, in addition, the problem of rational

Digitized by Google

thermodynamics has, historically, always been regarded in this way. In a matter of such difficulty no positive statement should be made, but it is the belief of the present writer that the problem, as it has always been understood, has been successfully solved in this work; and if this belief is correct, one of the great deficiencies in the scientific record of the nineteenth century has been supplied in the first year of the twentieth.

In method and results, this part of the work is more general than any preceding treatment of the subject; it is in no sense a treatise on the kinetic theory of gases, and the results obtained are not the properties of any one form of matter, but the general equations of thermodynamics which belong to all forms alike. This corresponds to the generality of the hypotheses in which nothing is assumed as to the mechanical nature of the systems considered, except that they are mechanical and obey Lagrange's or Hamilton's equations. In this respect it may be considered to have done for thermodynamics what Maxwell's treatise did for electromagnetism, and we may say (as Poincare has said of Maxwell) that Gibbs has not sought to give a mechanical explanation of heat, but has limited his task to demonstrating that such an explanation is possible. And this achievement forms a fitting culmination of his life's work.

The following are some of the societies of which he was a member, and the degrees which he received:

1861 M. A. Yale College.
1863 Ph. D. Yale College.
1879 Member of the National Academy of Sciences, Washington.
1880 Associate Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston.
1881 Rumford Medallist of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston.
1886 Foreign Member of the Dutch Society of Sciences, Haarlem.
1889 Corresponding Member of the Royal Society of Sciences, Göttingen.
1891 Honorary Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, London.
1891 Honorary Member of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.

Digitized by Google

1892 Honorary Member of the London Mathematical Society.
1892 Honorary Member of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society.
1892 Foreign Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam.
1893 Honorary Ph. D. University of Erlangen.
1893 LL. D. Williams College.
1896 LL. D. Princeton University.
1896 Member of the American Philosophical Society.
1897 Foreign Member of the Royal Society of London.
1900 Correspondent of the French Institute.
1900 Corresponding Member of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences, Berlin.
1901 Copley Medal of the Royal Society, London.
1901 Honorary Member of the Physical Society, London.
1902 Corresponding Member of the Royal Bavarian Academy of Sciences, Munich.
1902 Math. D. University of Christiania.

The reviewer of his "Scientific Papers" in *The Nation* of January 7, 1907, says, "That Josiah Willard Gibbs advanced science the world over more than it has ever been given to any other American researcher to do, can hardly be questioned;" a judgment with which foreign opinion has been in entire accord.

Outside of his scientific activities, Professor Gibbs's life was uneventful; he made but one visit to Europe and with the exception of those three years, and of summer vacation in the mountains, his whole life was spent in New Haven, and all but his earlier years in the same house, which his father had built only a few rods from the school where he prepared for college and from the university in the service of which his life was spent. His constitution was never robust—the consequence apparently of an attack of scarlet fever in early childhood,—but with careful attention to health and a regular mode of life, his work suffered from this cause no long or serious interruptions until the end, which came suddenly after an illness of only a few days. He never married, but made his home with his sister and her family. Of a retiring disposition, he went little into general society and was known to few outside the university; but by those who were honored by his friendship, and by his students,

Digitized by Google

he was greatly beloved. His modesty with regard to his work was proverbial among all who knew him, and it was entirely real and unaffected. There was never any doubt in his mind, however, as to the accuracy of anything which he published, nor indeed did he underestimate its importance; but he seemed to regard it in an entirely impersonal way and never doubted, apparently, that what he had accomplished could have been done equally well by almost any one who might have happened to give his attention to the same problems. Those nearest him for many years are constrained to believe that he never realized that he was endowed with most unusual powers of mind; there was never any tendency to make the importance of his work an excuse for neglecting even the most trivial of his duties as an officer of the college, and he was never too busy to devote, at once, as much time and energy as might be necessary to any of his students who privately sought his assistance.

Although long intervals sometimes elapsed between his publications, his habits of work were steady and systematic; but he worked alone and, apparently, without need of the stimulus of personal conversation upon the subject, or of criticism from others, which is often helpful even when the critic is intellectually an inferior. So far from publishing partial results, he seldom, if ever, spoke of what he was doing until it was practically in its final and complete form. This was his chief limitation as a teacher of advanced students; he did not take them into his confidence with regard to his current work, and even when he lectured upon a subject in advance of its publication (as was the case for a number of years before the appearance of the Statistical Mechanics) the work was really complete except for a few finishing touches. Thus his students were deprived of the advantage of seeing his great structures in process of building, of helping him in the details, and of being in such ways encouraged to make for themselves attempts similar in character, however small their scale. But on the other hand, they owe to him a debt of gratitude for an introduction into the profounder regions of natural philosophy such as they could have obtained from few other living teachers. Always carefully prepared, his lectures were marked by the same great qualities as his published

Digitized by Google

papers and were, in addition, enriched by many apt and simple illustrations which can never be forgotten by those who heard them. No necessary qualification of a statement was ever omitted and, on the other hand, it seldom failed to receive the most general application of which it was capable; his students had ample opportunity to learn what may be regarded as known, what is guessed at, what a proof is, and how far it goes. Although he disregarded many of the shibboleths of the mathematical rigorists, his logical processes were really of the most severe type; in power of deduction, of generalization, in insight into hidden relations, in critical acumen, utter lack of prejudice, and in the philosophical breadth of his view of the object and aim of physics, he has probably had no superiors in the history of the science; and no student could come in contact with this serene and impartial mind without feeling profoundly its influence in all his future studies of nature.

In his personal character the same great qualities were apparent. Unassuming in manner, genial and kindly in his intercourse with his fellow-men, never showing impatience or irritation, devoid of personal ambition of the baser sort or of the slightest desire to exalt himself, he went far toward realizing the ideal of the unselfish, Christian gentleman. In the minds of those who knew him, the greatness of his intellectual achievements will never overshadow the beauty and dignity of his life.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

1873. Graphical Methods in the Thermodynamics of Fluids. *Trans. Conn. Acad.*, vol. 2, pp. 309-342.

A Method of Geometrical Representation of the Thermodynamic Properties of Substances by Means of Surfaces. *Ibid.*, pp. 382-404.

1875-1878. On the Equilibrium of Heterogeneous Substances. *Ibid.*, vol. 3, pp. 108-248; pp. 343-524. Abstract: *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, (3), vol. 16, pp. 442-458.

[A German translation of the three preceding papers by Prof. W. Ostwald has been published under the title "Thermo-dynamische Studien," Leipsic, 1892.]

Digitized by Google

1879. On the Fundamental Formulæ of Dynamics. *Amer. Jour. Math.*, vol. 2, pp. 49-64.

On the Vapor-densities of Peroxide of Nitrogen, Formic Acid, Acetic Acid, and Perchloride of Phosphorus. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, (3) vol. 18, pp. 277-293; pp. 371-387.

1881 and 1884. Elements of Vector Analysis arranged for the use of students in Physics. New Haven 8°. pp. 1-36 in 1881, and pp. 37-83 in 1884.

1882-1883. Notes on the Electromagnetic theory of Light. I. On Double Refraction and the Dispersion of Colors in Perfectly Transparent Media. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, (3), vol. 23. pp. 262-275. II. On Double Refraction in Perfectly Transparent Media which exhibit the phenomena of circular polarization. *Ibid.*, pp. 460-476. III. On the General Equations of Monochromatic Light in Media of every degree of transparency. *Ibid.*, vol. 25, pp. 107-118.

1886. On Multiple Algebra. (Vice-President's address before the section of Mathematics and Astronomy of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.) *Proc. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, vol. 33, pp. 37-66.

1887 and 1889. Electrochemical Thermodynamics. (Letters to the Secretary of the Electrolysis Committee of the British Association.) *Rept., Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, for 1886, pp. 388-389, and for 1888, pp. 343-346.

1888. A Comparison of the Elastic and the Electrical Theories of Light with respect to the law of double refraction and the dispersion of colors. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, (3), vol. 35, pp. 467-475.

1889. A Comparison of the Electrical Theory of Light with Sir William Thomson's Theory of a Quasi-labile Ether. *Ibid.*, vol. 37, pp. 129-144. Reprint, *Phil. Mag.*, (5), vol. 27, pp. 238-253.

On the Determination of Elliptic Orbits from Three Complete Observations. *Mem. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, vol. 4, pp. 79-104.

Rudolf Julius Emanuel Clausius. *Proc., Amer. Acad.*, new series, vol. 16, pp. 458-465.

1891. On the Role of Quaternions in the Algebra of Vectors. *Nature*, vol. 43, pp. 511-513.

Quaternions and the Ausdehnungslehre. *Ibid.*, vol. 44, pp. 79-82.

1893. Quaternions and Vector Analysis. *Nature*, vol. 48, pp. 364-367.

1896. Velocity of propagation of Electrostatic force. *Nature*, vol. 53, pp. 509.

1897. Semi-permeable Films and Osmotic Pressure. *Nature*, vol. 55, pp. 461-462.

Hubert Anson Newton. *Amer. Jour. Sci.*, (4), vol. 3, pp. 359-376.

1898-1899. Fourier's Series. *Nature*, vol. 59, pp. 200, 606.

Digitized by Google

1901. Vector analysis, a text-book for the use of Students of Mathematics and Physics, founded upon the lectures of J. Willard Gibbs, by E. B. Wilson, pp. xviii + 207.

Yale Bicentennial Publications. C. Scribner's Sons.

1902. Elementary principles of Statistical Mechanics developed with reference to the rational foundation of Thermodynamics.

Yale Bicentennial Publications. C. Scribner's Sons.

The Scientific Papers of J. Willard Gibbs:

Vol. I. Thermodynamics, pp. xxviii + 434.

Vol. II. Dynamics, Vector Analysis and Multiple Algebra, Electromagnetic Theory of Light, etc., pp. 284. Longman's, Green and Co., Lond., N. Y., and Bombay, 1906.

NOTE—In these two volumes edited by Prof. Henry A. Bumstead and Ralph G. Van Name, with a biographical sketch of the author by the former, are collected all the papers contributed to periodicals. With the two bicentennial volumes they constitute the whole of his published work.

---

* SHELDON GOODWIN.

1836—1888. See Record of 1897.

EDWARD DROMGOOLE GRANT.

From the autumn of 1871 he was engaged in Topeka, Kan., in partnership with others, in the nursery business, for two years.

From the spring of 1874 he was for two years in the employ of William A. Heermance, 67 Broad street, New York City, in the produce commission business.

From May, 1876, until May, 1893, he was a member of the firm of S. B. Goodale & Co., in the real estate business, at 5 W. 23rd street, New York City, from which he retired and has since been in no business.

Digitized by Google

In the summer of 1893, he removed to Margaretville, N. Y., in the Catskill Mountains, and from there removed in May, 1904, to Farmington, Conn., which he expects to make his permanent home.

MOSES MERRITT GREENWOOD.

He is still in business with his son Moses, as Greenwood & Co., Real Estate and Investment Brokers, Missouri – Lincoln Trust Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Greenwood died in St. Louis, June 3, 1904.

Addie (Mrs. Rev. Denver R. Hancher) lives in Staunton, Va.

CHILD.

Martha Rankin,	b.	Knoxville, Tenn.	May 13, 1897.

Moses is in the real estate business in St. Louis.

CHILDREN.

Mary Whittlesey,	b.	St. Louis, Mo.,	Mar. 31, 1885.
Annie Louise,	"	" "	Mar. 14, 1888.
Moses Merritt,	"	" "	Sept. 1, 1889.
	d.	" "	Apr. 30, 1892.

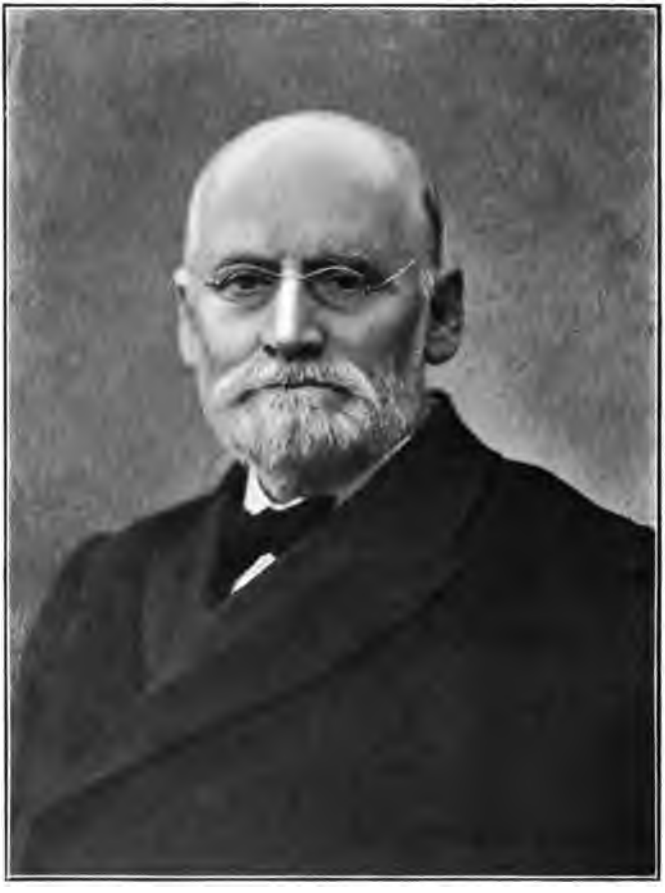
Charles W. lives in Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN.

Ruth,	b.	St. Louis, Mo.,	June 11, 1893.
	d.	" "	July 10, 1893.
Anna Breckenridge,	b.	Little Rock, Ark.,	June 19, 1899.
Charles Whittlesey,	"	" "	Jan. 11, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



WILLIAM TORREY HARRIS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM TORREY HARRIS.

In August, 1894, he received from the King of Italy the degree of Commander of the Order of Saint Maurice and Lazarus.

In 1895, as chairman of a sub-committee of the Committee of Fifteen on Elementary Education, he contributed a report on the educational values of the several branches of studies in the elementary schools.

In 1896 he brought out a second and enlarged edition of The Spiritual Sense of Dante's Divina Commedia, pp. xxi+193, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., London and Boston.

He delivered the University convocation address ("Higher Education, its function in preserving and extending our civilization") at the Quarter Centennial of Boston University, May 31, 1898. In the same year he published "Psychologic Foundations of Education" in the International Educational Series.

In 1899 he received the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Jena.

In 1900 he represented the Bureau of Education at the Paris Exposition. He wrote the Monograph on Elementary Education in the United States for the series edited by Dr. N. M. Butler, and contributed to the United States Educational Exhibit at the Paris Exposition by the State of New York. He sent to the Woman's Congress of the Paris Exposition, 1900, an article on "The Relation of Women to the Trades and Professions."

He read an address on "Social Culture in the Form of Education and Religion" before the International Congress of Arts and Science, Division G—Social Culture, at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in St. Louis, September 20, 1904.

He delivered the convocation address in the Educational Congress held at the Lewis and Clarke Exposition, Portland, Oregon, August 28, 1905.

In 1908 the Bureau of Education issued a bibliography of 29 pages of 479 titles of the writings of W. T. Harris, prepared in the Library of the Bureau of Education.

He has been Editor-in-Chief of Webster's International Dictionary since 1900.

Digitized by Google

Harris and his wife celebrated their Golden Wedding December 27, 1908.

He continued to be United States Commissioner of Education until June 18, 1906, when he resigned the office which he had held since September, 1889.

The following letters explain themselves:

THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON, JUNE 19, 1906.

MY DEAR DR. HARRIS:

In accepting your resignation as Commissioner of Education it is due to you to express not merely my regret at your feeling obliged to leave the service of the government, but my keen realization of the gain that has come to the United States from your presence in Washington and from your identification with the cause of education. I think it is a safe thing to say that all the people of our country who are most alive to the need of the real and thorough system of education have felt a peculiar pride and confidence in you.

With hearty good wishes, believe me, sincerely yours,

(Signed) THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

DR. W. T. HARRIS,
Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C.

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION
FOR THE
ADVANCEMENT OF EDUCATION.

MAY 26, 1906.

WILLIAM T. HARRIS,
1360 Fairmont St., Washington, D. C.

DEAR SIR:

I am sending to your address a copy of the rules adopted by the trustees of the Carnegie Foundation for the granting and retiring allowances, together with a copy of the act of the incorporation. The executive committee of the foundation desires, in its first step, to show that such grants as it may make are in recognition of honorable service, not as acts of charity. It has seemed to them that they could best serve this purpose by tendering to a few men who have rendered a great service to education places at the head of what they wish to make a roll of honor. There is naturally no other name connected with American education which is so identified with its progress for the last thirty years as yours. We should like in the best way possible to show our appreciation of what you have done for education and philosophy.

Digitized by Google

If it be agreeable to you, therefore, we should be glad to confer on you, as the first man to whom such recognition for meritorious service is given, an annual income of $3000, of which, under the rules, one-half would be paid to Mrs. Harris should she survive you. I beg that you will inform me of your wishes in this matter. In communicating to you this wish of the executive committee, I am commissioned to express at the same time their hope that you may accept this action as indicative of the highest appreciation and esteem which they can express.

I may add that this action is taken in virtue of the following rule adopted by the trustees April 9, but not included in the published rules:

"Meritorious service—Retiring allowances may be conferred for meritorious services on teachers who have served not less than twenty years as professors, who have rendered unusual or extraordinary service to education, or who have in other posts served education in a conspicuous or unusual manner. Each case must be considered on its merits."

Very faithfully yours,

(Signed) HENRY S. PRITCHETT.

Dr. Harris replied as follows:

MY DEAR SIR:

Your favor of May 26, present month, is received, inclosing copy of the rules adopted by the Carnegie Foundation for the granting of retiring allowances and notifying me of the action of the executive committee of the foundation offering to confer upon me, "as the first man to whom such recognition for meritorious service is given, the highest retiring allowance which our rules allow, an annual income of $3000, of which, under the rules, one-half would be paid to Mrs. Harris should she survive you," and further expressing to me in a delicate manner the kindly sentiments of appreciation and esteem of the executive committee in taking this their action.

In reply, permit me to say that I accept the offer of the retiring allowance with feelings of profoundest gratitude for the delicate and honorable expressions of esteem and appreciation with which it is tendered. Permit me to say that I have never in my life been so completely taken by surprise, nor have I ever before received so high an honor—an honor that I must feel to be completely beyond my deserts. With highest respect and esteem,

Very truly yours,

(Signed) W. T. HARRIS.

TO DR. HENRY S. PRITCHETT,
President of the Carnegie Foundation
for the Advancement of Education.

Digitized by Google

Theodore married first in Taylors Falls, Minn., August 6, 1879, Miss Florence, daughter of Sidney B. and Mary (Lines) Fairchild.

She died March 15, 1901. They had six

CHILDREN.

Ethan Torrey,	b.	St. Louis,	Mo.,	Nov. 30, 1881.
	d.	Concord,	Mass.,	Dec. 9, 1882.
Florence Albee,	b.	"	"	Oct. 3, 1883.
	d.	Dillsboro,	N. C.,	Apr. 25, 1891.
Arthur Lines,	b.	St. Louis,	Mo.,	Jan. 11, 1886.
Edith,	"	Concord,	Mass.,	June 6, 1888.
Amy,	"	San Antonio,	Texas,	Apr. 15, 1897.
Marjorie Bruce,	"	"	"	Mar. 21, 1899.
	d.	"	"	Mar. 1, 1906.

He married second in San Antonio, Texas, June 16, 1903, Julie Benedicite Plesner.

He served as Texas State Senator, 1900-1902; member San Antonio School Board, 1902-1908; member Executive Board Texas State Conference for Education, 1907-1910.

Edith D. is unmarried, lives with her father and assists in his editorial work.

---

* ROBERT CHANDLER HASKELL.

Mrs. Haskell is living at 441 Second avenue, corner 11th street, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

---

* EDGAR LAING HEERMANCE.

Theodore W. was Tutor in Greek at Yale from 1896 to 1899. In 1898 he received the degree of Ph. D.

In 1899 he was appointed Instructor in Classical Archaeology for three years, but the year 1900-1 he spent, on leave, in research

Digitized by Google

in Germany and Italy. In 1902 he was chosen for a year as Secretary of the American School of Classical Studies in Athens, Greece, and the next year became the Director. He became a member of the Archaeological Society of Athens in 1904, of the Imperial Archaeological Institute of Berlin and of the Austrian Archaeological Institute, both in 1905.

He died in Athens, September 29, 1905, of typhoid fever, contracted in excavating in Corinth, Greece.

His remains were brought to New Haven, Conn.

Laura W. is unmarried and lives with her mother at 354 Edwards street, New Haven.

Edgar L. (Yale, 1897) received the degree of A. M. in 1899, and spent a year in Europe in travel and study. On his return he entered the Yale Divinity School, and received the degree of B. D. in 1901.

In 1901-2 he was Director of Religious Work in the Yale Divinity School.

June 28, 1902, he was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church in Mankato, Minn. He has published a book, "Democracy in the Church."

He married in Fairmont, Minn., July 9, 1907, Nora Kate, daughter of William Robert Livingston and Britania Jane Smith.

CHILD.

Edith, b. Mankato, Minn., Aug. 9, 1908.

---

* FREDERICK CHARLES HEWITT.

He died of apoplexy at his home in Owego, N. Y., August 30, 1908, aged 68.

Hewitt inherited from his father and from a brother, Gurdon, a large fortune, to which he added more.

While in his unostentatious way he had given much before he died, his will disposed of $500,000 to Yale University, $1,500,000 and some residuary estate to the Metropolitan Museum of Art

Digitized by Google

in New York City, and $2,000,000 to the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, besides other bequests.

In the summer of 1905 he had given Yale $25,000 for the general endowment fund.

Hewitt had spent many winters on his place near Melbourne, Fla.

He was an ardent lover of horses, a keen sportsman, and an enthusiastic collector of paintings and objects of art.

---

* ARTHUR NELSON HOLLISTER.

1835—1897. See Record of 1897.

---

* LEAVITT HOWE.

He was descended, in the seventh generation, from James Howe, of Roxbury and Ipswich, Mass.

He died at his home in Princeton, N. J., July 19, 1904, aged 67.

No more fitting words may be written than the following by Professor W. M. Sloan of Princeton University:

"In the death of Leavitt Howe this community has lost one of its most honored and most esteemed members. He was fashioned in a mould distinguished by its combination of strength and courtesy. Quiet in spirit and unostentatious in his ways, he came and went without hurry or stir. His duties were performed without display but with punctilious care, his many kindnesses and charities were almost unobserved, except by the recipients. In his walk and conduct he was the Christian gentleman; humble, faithful, and sympathetic.

"His departure has been so sudden that his absence can only be felt as his accustomed places know him no more, as his sound advice and excellent counsel can no longer be had by those who leaned upon him. To his own family, of course, the loss of a spirit so gentle and so strong in every domestic relation leaves a heritage of sorrow, which friends can not appreciate, but the

Digitized by Google

bereavement felt by his neighbors is a due acknowledgement of his worth as a man. Both just and generous, both grave and gay as occasion required, Leavitt Howe will be missed wherever his friends and comrades meet, and missed the more as time passes and it is seen how irreparable is the loss of so uncommon a man.

"The places he filled were of great importance in our world, religious, social and financial. As a Trustee of the First Presbyterian Church and of the Princeton Cemetery he bore himself with a dignity and reverence which sprang from his sense of moral and religious responsibility; as Vice-President of the Princeton Bank he was distinguished by prudence on the one hand and enterprise on the other; as President of the Nassau Club his tact was only equalled by his wisdom in the delicate management of its affairs. Those who knew him in these relations honored him always with their confidence and often with their deference. To his intimates here and in the neighboring cities he was especially endeared by his loyalty. His sociable nature seemed to be ever receiving, whether in conversation or in debate, so keen was his enjoyment as a listener. But he was, though both sensible and sensitive, nevertheless so generous that an afterthought would show him probably to have contributed far more than he had taken. His gift was so instinctive and so destitute of self-consciousness that his associates when alive to their debt were not jealous but willing debtors.

"The people of Princeton knew Mr. Howe as a safe adviser and a willing friend. Not by word alone, but by his bounty he brought cheer to many hearts and homes. Moreover, he was a faithful citizen; the interests of town and borough were close to his heart and conscience. On occasion rendering efficient official service, as a private citizen he was ever observant and resourceful. He was never silent when things were to be done and ways were to be devised. The notable family from which he sprang was characterized by public spirit, and the honest pride he felt in his origin stimulated him to his best in upholding his ancestral traditions. Among the honored dead who lie in Princeton Cemetery no one was truer to the spirit of the place than he was. He will be remembered as a good and faithful servant, mindful of his duty to his God and to his neighbor."

Digitized by Google

Fisher left the Princeton Bank in July, 1901, and with Richard Stockton entered the Nursery business in Princeton.

He married in Wilton, Va., November 10, 1908, Mrs. Mary Willoughby Williams, daughter of George Fulton Brown and Mary Estelle Arnest, and former wife of the late John Rogers Williams of Princeton, N. J.

Helen lives with her mother in Princeton.

WILLIAM STONE HUBBELL.

He is a descendant, in the seventh generation, of Richard Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn., who was born in 1627-8.

February 1, 1898, he became Secretary of The New York Sabbath Committee at 31 Bible House.

"The object of this Society, which was formed in 1857, is to protect and promote Sunday Rest and Observance, and to awaken public sentiment so as to secure the prudent enforcement of existing laws and new legislation when necessary and to guard against unfavorable legislation; to prevent unnecessary work and illegal public amusements on Sunday; and in general to save the Rest Day from destruction by greed, pleasure and irreligion.

"With this strenuous task I have been busy for the past ten years, making a multitude of addresses in New York State and elsewhere, conducting fifty public hearings before the legislature and the mayor, campaigning for the Sunday closing of Expositions at Buffalo, Omaha, St. Louis, Jamestown, and Seattle, taking part in various Sunday Rest Congresses in this country and in Europe, consorting with commissioners and other police authorities in New York and acting as complainant in many courts, serving as President of the Federation of the eleven Sunday Rest Societies in the United States and Canada for four years, and issuing meanwhile many reports and other documents.

"It has been a difficult and delicate business, from which I would gladly withdraw if allowed to do so. During this period I have visited Europe seven times with most of my family."

Digitized by Google

He edited and prepared The Story of the Twenty-First Regiment, Conn. Vol. Infty., pp. 518, Stewart Printing Co., Middletown, Conn., 1900.

He is serving his eighth term as Chaplain of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion; is Chaplain of the Medal of Honor Legion, of George Washington Post, No. 103, G. A. R., and of the Military Society Dept. of the Gulf.

He is a member of the Army and Navy Club and is Vice-President of the Quill Club.

Mary C. and *Susan* are unmarried.

William S., (Yale, 1897) after a year in the Harvard Law School, at the outbreak of the war with Spain enlisted in Battery A, 1st Regt. Artillery, Conn. Vols., spent the summer at Niantic, Conn., and was mustered out in October, 1898. He then spent a year in the law office of Hollister and Babcock in New York, and a while in mining in South Dakota. About May, 1901, he entered the service of the Long Island Railroad as an Assistant Civil Engineer, and died June 11, 1901, at St. Mary's Hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., from a compound fracture of the skull sustained the same day while on duty.

DeWitt (Wesleyan, 1898) is Receiving Teller of the Mutual Alliance Trust Co., in Hanover Square, New York, and lives in Plainfield, N. J.

He married in Buffalo, N. Y., December 27, 1902, Harriet Harrington, daughter of George Henry and Belle (Harrington) Sickels.

They have no children.

---

* WILLIAM FLETCHER INGERSON.

In 1900 Mrs. Ingerson removed from Maple Plain, Minn., to Colfax, Wis., where she remained with her two daughters until 1905, when they all removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Margaret married in Minnetrista, Minn., September 1, 1896, Jasper Allen Jadwin.

They have no children.

Digitized by Google

Martha was appointed Librarian of the New Boston Branch of the Minneapolis Public Library in January, 1907.

She is unmarried.

---

* CHARLES NAPOLEON JOHNSON.

1829—1867. See Record of 1897.

AUGUSTUS TURNER JONES.

He is living in Brockton, Mass., and since 1896 has been Treasurer of the People's Savings Bank.

For sixteen years he has been a Director of the Trust Company, and is a member of the State Civil Service Examiners.

Bertha E. (Wellesley, 1889) married in Brockton, Mass., June 13, 1894, Edward D. Blodgett, (Amherst, 1887) Editor of the Cortland Standard.

CHILDREN.

Eleanor Dickinson,	b. Cortland, N. Y.,		Aug. 18, 1896.
Edward Eveleth,	" " "		June 10, 1903.

Lizzie L. (Wellesley, 1891) married in Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1897, John Howard Field of Brockton.

CHILDREN.

Helen Eveleth,	b. Brockton, Mass.,		Mar. 19, 1900.
John Howard,	" " "		May 17, 1903.
Elizabeth,	" " "		Nov. 12, 1907.

Everett A. (Amherst, 1900) is unmarried and lives at home.

He is the head of E. A. Jones & Co., manufacturers of shoemaking supplies.

Digitized by Google

CHAUNCEY SEYMOUR KELLOGG.

He is a descendant, in the sixth generation, of Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, who was baptized in England in 1626, and died in Hadley, Mass.

From 1901 to 1903 he was Assistant Postmaster in Donner, La.

In March, 1903, his health failing in that cypress swamp, he removed to New Orleans, La.

After a course in the Home Correspondence School in Philadelphia, Pa., to qualify himself as a proof-reader, he failed to secure work in New Orleans because "the entire publishing business is bound, hand and foot, by the Printers' Union, and only members can read proof, and only practical printers can become members."

He lives at 347 Millaudon street, New Orleans, La.

JOHN EDWIN KIMBALL.

He has been much absorbed by business cares in his capacity of Vice-President of the Interstate Petroleum Co., and later as President of the New England Consolidated Oil Co., and of its successor, the Osage Consolidated Oil and Gas Co.

He has also been President of the Boston and New Mexico Copper Co.

The planning and erection in Oxford, Mass., where he yet resides, of a Memorial Library Building, given by a former resident, has occupied much of his time.

He is a descendant, in the seventh generation, of Richard Kimball, who came in the "Elizabeth" to Ipswich, Mass., and died in 1675.

WILLIAM ALLEN LANE.

He withdrew from the Avenue Grocer Co. in 1898, took a vacation, then was in a railroad office for a year; was census taker in 1900, and in October became bookkeeper for the store of J. B. Burnside, where he still is.

Digitized by Google

He has had no children by his second wife.
His three children are living and not married.

William A. worked for five years as a machinist in railroad shops and then became a traveling salesman.

SAMUEL HENRY LEE.

He resigned the Presidency of the American International College in Springfield, Mass., in July, 1908, but by special vote was retained in the Corporation, and for one year in the Faculty to teach Psychology and Economics. On the 29th of September, however, he withdrew from both positions and was made President Emeritus. In July, 1893, when he became President, the institution had property valued at $8000, a Faculty of six, and thirty-three students. Now it has a campus of five acres, with six buildings, of $150,000 value, a Faculty of thirteen, and an average attendance, for ten years, of 105, of perhaps fifteen races from Southern and Eastern Europe.

The college is unique, in that it aims to do what no other is doing.

Gerald S. lectures on Literature and Life, and writes for leading magazines. He published "The Lost Art of Reading," pp. 439, New York and London, 1902; "The Voice of the Machines," Mount Tom Press, pp. 189, translated and published in Germany, 1906; and "Inspired Millionaires," Mount Tom Press. Northampton, pp. 308, 1908. He also publishes a periodical of his own, a bimonthly, "Mount Tom.

Mrs. Gerald S. Lee is Professor of English in Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

She has published:

1900. "Kate Wetherell," pp. 199, New York.
1901. "A Pillar of Salt," pp. 255, Boston and New York.

Digitized by Google

1902. "The Son of a Fiddler," pp. 286, Riverside Press, Cambridge.

1905. "Uncle William," pp. 298, The Century Company.

1907. "The Ibsen Secret," "A Key to The Prose Dramas of Ibsen," pp. 207, Putnam & Sons, New York.

CHILD.

Geraldine, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1897.

Christabel (Mrs. Philo P. Safford) lives in Lakeville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

Goeffrey Lee,	b.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.,	Apr. 4, 1893.
Elizabeth Lee,	"	New Rochelle,	"	Nov. 26, 1896.
Theodore Lee,	"	"	"	Feb. 22, 1898.
Philip Lee,	"	"	"	Jan. 15, 1902.

Grace taught in the American International College six months, and in the autumn of 1897, entered upon service in the Children's Aid Society of Boston. In October, 1900, she was elected Secretary of the Children's Aid Society of Baltimore, but was taken ill with typhoid fever and died in Springfield December 28, 1900.

Theodore S. (Amherst, 1900) was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1903. October 20, 1903, he was ordained Missionary Pastor of Westchester Church, White Plains, N. Y., and under appointment of the American Board sailed for India, November 15. The White Plains Church support both him and his wife. Their residence is Wai, Satara District, Bombay Presidency. He has a large field and besides his missionary work, he has been appointed under the civil government a member of the City Council and Chairman of the Board of Education.

He married October 1, 1903, Hannah Hume (Wellesley, 1900), daughter of Dr. Robert Allen Hume (Yale, 1868) and Abbie Lyon Burgess.

CHILD.

Grace Hume, b. Ahmednagar, India, Oct. 24, 1906.

Digitized by Google

JOHN LOVEWELL.

He still lives in Willow Springs, Mo., where for some years he has devoted himself to horticulture.

His account of his origin is this: "John Lovewell, an Ensign in 1653 in Cromwell's army, came to America and settled in what is now Nashua, N. H., and died at the age of 120. His oldest child, Captain John, was slain in the battle of Piggwacket, near Saco Pond, by the Indians. A carved powder-horn captured from an Indian chief by him is in my possession. His son Nehemiah, settled in Corinth, Vt., and was my great-grandfather."

Clarence H. is in the real estate business in Lincoln, Ill.

He married in Dwight, Ill., July 24, 1898, Marie Anna, daughter of Nathan Baker and Margaret Anna Zimmers.

Elmina M. (Mrs. Edward C. Ryan) lives in Kansas City, Mo. He is a train despatcher.

CHILD.

Neuma Lovewell,	b. Sanborn, Ia.,		Nov. 11, 1889.

Harriet J. lives in Willow Springs, Mo.

She married in Willow Springs, Mo., February 25, 1898, Arthur Henry Hoffman, a machinist.

CHILDREN.

George,	b.	Winona,	Mo.,	Oct. 12, 1901.
Elizabeth Cecelia,	"	Willow Springs,	"	Dec. 17, 1904.
Richard Arthur	"	"	"	Sept. 9, 1908.

Marion H. lives in Denver, Col.

She married in Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1902, Paul Bielitz, a dealer in soda fountains.

John H. is unmarried and lives in Denver, Col.

Ethel M. is a stenographer in Kansas City, Mo.

Edith M., lives in San Antonio, Texas.

She married in Dallas, Texas, June, 1906, Willard Tailor, a dealer in refrigerators.

They have no children.

Digitized by Google

* WILLIAM ALLEN MACDOWELL.

Mrs. MacDowell is living at 20 Mifflin avenue, Uniontown, Pa.

Annie W. is unmarried and lives at home.

Robert W. also lives with Mrs. MacDowell.

He married in Pittsburgh, Pa., October 25, 1900, Margaret Anna, daughter of William and Anna McKaig (Kerr) Eakin.

CHILDREN.

Allen,	b.	Uniontown,	Pa.,	Jan. 9, 1902.
Jean Reid,	"	"	"	Aug. 20, 1903.
Clara Patterson,	"	"	"	Dec. 12, 1905.
(Daughter,)	"	"	"	Aug. 13, 1907.

---

* GEORGE BOARDMAN MACLELLAN.

He died in the Confederate Veterans' Home in Jacksonville, Fla., where he had been three years and a half, October 30, 1897, aged 64.

He left two children of his first and two of his second marriage.

Maud M. married in New Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1890, Charles H. Odell.

They keep the Odell Farm House at Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

Harry Williams,	b.	Sanbornton,	N. H.,	May 5, 1895.
	d.	"	"	May 21, 1895.
Alice May,	b.	"	"	Oct. 1, 1896.
	d.	"	"	Apr. 15, 1897.

Robert M. is a printer, unmarried, and has just gone to the Pacific coast.

MacLellan's second wife, Ethel (Wyeth) MacLellan, secured a divorce from him December 29, 1887, and married James A. Conover of Jacksonville, Fla. Later, the names of MacLellan's

Digitized by Google

two surviving children by his second wife, Ethel Sanborn MacLellan and George Brinton MacLellan, were legally changed to Ethel Wyeth Conover and George Wyeth Conover. MacLellan's second wife was a descendant of George Wythe of Virginia, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Ethel Wyeth Conover married in Jacksonville, Fla., October 4, 1905, Horace Rainsford Drew, M. D.

They live at 319 Laura street, Jacksonville, Fla.

George Wyeth Conover is unmarried, an Attorney at Law and lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

---

* WILLIAM ALEXANDER MAGILL.

He died suddenly of angina pectoris, at his home in Amherst, Mass., November 22, 1899, at the age of 63.

Mrs. Magill died suddenly of heart disease at her home in Amherst, December 23, 1908.

Maud H., unmarried, is living in Amherst.

William S. (Amherst, 1887) lives at 684 St. Nicholas avenue, New York City.

He wrote in December, 1908 "I am actively engaged in my profession with surgery and pathology my special scientific occupations for many years. My real and profitable sources of revenue are however my industrial interests in 'Dry Milk' and similar dry products which are of processes of my invention and which I control. These industries are widely established throughout Europe and America, but their predominance of activity is in Europe and this necessitates my almost permanent residence there with frequent trips from one country to another. I maintain headquarters in Paris, and Berlin, with a legal residence in the latter city (address 5 Sommer Strasse, N. W. 7, Germany). Letters may be addressed to my brother in New Haven, Conn.

"I have recently been nominated as Lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army."

Digitized by Google

POSITIONS.

1887-1889. Superintendent and Chemist, Boston Color & Acid Works.
1889-1897. University of Paris—Student and Post-Graduate student of Science and Medicine.
1897-1900. Amherst College and New York—Research, Pathology and Toxicology.
1900-1901. University of West Virginia—Professor of Physiology and Pathology, and Dean of the College of Medicine.
1901-1903. Carnegie Laboratory—Research Department; Pathology, Bacteriology, Chemistry of enzymes, toxins, sera, etc.
1903-1907. Special investigations in Europe. Berlin, 1903-1906; Vienna, (Munich, Basel) 1906-1907.

DEGREES AND TITLES.

1887. B. A., Amherst College.
1889. B. L., University of Paris.
1889. B. S., University of Paris.
1892. M. A. Amherst College.
1894. M. D., University of Paris.
Member of the American Academy of Medicine.
1897. Member of the Franco-American University Committee.
Member of the N. Y. Medico-Legal Society.
1900. Member of the American Medical Association.
Member of the Am. Ass. for the Advance of Sciences.
Member of the American Chemical Society.
Surgeon, N. Y., Nose, Throat and Lung Hospital.
1900. Pathologist of the N. Y. Medico-Legal Society.
1901. Member of the American Congress of Tuberculosis.
1903-1905. Member International Congresses of the Milk Industry.
1905-1908. Member of the International Congresses of Tuberculosis.
Interpreter and Translator of English, French, and German, for the last International Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, D. C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

1886-1887. "Man—A Response to Environment." *Amherst Philosophy Papers.*
1892. "The Requirements of a Medical Degree in France." *Medical Record.*
1893. "A New and Rapid Method of Anæsthesia." *Medical Record.*
1893. "Compte Rendue du Congrés de la Nouvelle Hollande." With Prof. Terrier in *Revue de Chirurgie*, Paris.
1894. "A New and Rapid Method of Anæsthesia." *International Medical Magazine.*

Digitized by Google

1894. "A Review of the Results Obtained by the Use of Absorbable Plates in Surgery Effecting Visceral Approximation." *Annals of Surgery.*

1894. "Approximation Viscerale par Plaques Absorbables." *Thesis,* Paris.

1897. "A Study of Choledectomy." With Dr. Jourdan in *International Medical Magazine.*

1897. "Resection of the Ileo-cæcal Coil of the Intestine." *Annals of Surgery.*

1898. "A Study of the Bacteriology of Salpingitis, etc." With Dr. Reymond in *Annals of Surgery.*

1899. Addresses: "The Progress of Medicine—at the Dawn of the Twentieth Century," to the General Federation of Women's Clubs of America, Boston.

1900. "Anæsthesia and Analgesia—A Study of Drug Action." *Medical News.* Trans. of the Medical Society of West Virginia, 1900.

1901. "Poisoning by Aconite—The Condon Case." *Medical News.*

1903. "Etiology of Small-Pox." Trans. of the Medical Society of West Virginia, and "Demonstration of its Microbe." *Medical News,* 1903.

1903. "Chemical Theory of Small-Pox." Trans. of N. Y. Path. Soc.

He married first in New York City, December 25, 1890. Frances, daughter of David Laird and Frances Anne Keeler.

His wife died in Amherst, Mass., June 26, 1902.

He married second in New York City, August 15, 1903, Rose, daughter of Albert Marx and Tillie Rothschild.

CHILD.

William Herman,	b.	Berlin, Germany,	May 29, 1904.
	d.	Amherst, Mass.,	Oct. 16, 1904.

Claude A. (Mass. Agricultural College, 1891) lives in New Haven, Conn.

He was from June, 1891, to May, 1892, in the engineering department of the Boston & Maine R. R., thence for fifteen months in the City Engineer's office in Malden, Mass. He was then in the engineering department of the Boston & Abany R. R. until May, 1894, when he became a partner in the firm of Thayer & Magill, Civil Engineers and Surveyors, in Westfield, Mass. He sold his interest December 1, 1899, and entered the engineering department of the Pennsylvania division of the New York Central R. R.

November 1, 1900, he became Assistant City Engineer of Sharon, Pa.; October 1, 1901, City Engineer of Greenville, Pa.;

Digitized by Google

February 15, 1902, Street Commissioner of Lynn, Mass., and April 5, 1905, Superintendent of Streets in Woonsocket, R. I.

May 1, 1906, he became Manager of the Hassam Paving Co. of Worcester, Mass.

May 1, 1907, he became General Manager of the Connecticut Hassam Paving Co. in New Haven, Conn., and is still there.

He married in Malden, Mass., October 23, 1894, Miss Fannie Louise, daughter of Albert Fearing and Rebecca Francis (Wilder) Shelton.

CHILDREN.

Claude Shelton,	b.	Westfield, Mass.,	Apr. 22, 1897.
Ruth,	"	Sharon, Pa.,	Jan. 12, 1901.

Arthur E. (Amherst, 1896) was a student on the Pope Fellowship in Paris, France, from March, 1897, to 1899.

His health was bad until in 1902 he became an Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office in Washington, D. C. He received the degree of LL. B. from the George Washington University in 1905.

June 26, 1905, he was found dead in his bed. He was buried in Amherst, by the side of his father.

He married in New York City September 3, 1902, Miss Nina, daughteer of Adelbert Bebee and Eunice Waters.

CHILDREN.

Helen Matilda,	b.	Washington, D. C.,	June 24, 1903.
Eunice Mina,	"	" "	Dec. 12, 1904.

The children lived with their grandmother in Amherst.

---

* EDWARD AUGUSTUS MANICE.

Mrs. Manice lives at 138 Temple street, New Haven, Conn.

Heaton is an attorney and lives at 39 Schloss Strasse, Stuttgart, Germany.

He is also of Manice and Perry, Counsellors at Law, 55 William street, New York.

Digitized by Google

He married in Vienna, Austria, February 2, 1884, Marie Eugénie, daughter of Johann and Marie Anna (Syrovi) von Gruber.

CHILDREN.

Phebe Marie,	b.	Vienna,	Austria,	Nov. 12, 1884.
Heaton,	"	Fiume,	"	Mar. 18, 1886.
Walter Augustus,	"	Frankfort,	Germany,	Apr. 7, 1887.
Frances Isabella,	"	Nauheim,	"	Aug. 25, 1888.
DeForest,	"	"	"	Aug. 9, 1890.
Oliver,	"	"	"	Feb. 20, 1893.
Katherine M.,	"	Stuttgart,	"	Aug. 28, 1895.

None of his children are married. His son Heaton is of the firm of Manice and Leitch in Goldfield, Nevada.

His son Walter A., is U. S. Vice-Consul at Amsterdam, Holland.

His son DeForest, is in Yale, Sheff.

Catherine M. lives at Belwood, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

She married in New Haven, Conn., September 12, 1899, William Littauer.

CHILD.

Catherine Louise,	b.	Mt. Morris, N. Y.,	Aug. 19, 1901.

Edward A. (Yale, 1891) has been, since 1903, a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and is associated with his brother Arthur, as E. A. Manice & Co., 1 Broad street.

Arthur R. (Yale, 1897) lives at 58 W. 11th street.

He lived in Paris, France, for two years, and traveled in Asia and Africa.

He returned in 1900, lived for some years in Colorado, and then moved to New York.

He married first in Denver, Col., December 19, 1900, Miss Catherine, daughter of Henry Ellsworth Wood and Belle McKinniss.

Mrs. Manice died in Denver, September 14, 1903.

He married second in New York, November 10, 1904, Mrs. Louise (Bell) Whitney, daughter of Louis Bell and Anna Wood.

CHILD.

Katherine,	b.	Denver, Col.,	Apr. 11, 1903.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE ROBERT MARBLE.

He is living in Oshkosh, Wis., and says that since 1894 he has done nothing but vegetate.

ARTHUR MATHEWSON.

From 1900 to 1903 he was Vice-President, and from July, 1903, was President of the American Ophthalmological Society.

He has twice been President of the New York Ophthalmological Society, resigning in 1904 and becoming one of the few distinguished Honorary Members.

In February, 1904, he relinquished his work in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he had been engaged for thirty-seven years in Ophthalmic and Aural practice and surgery.

Since then he has spent the winters in the South until January, 1906, when he took up his residence with his three unmarried children, on the family estate of a hundred acres, called Argyle, on 16th street extended, Washington, D. C., where, although he allows himself some latitude, he has no longitude, as he is on the Washington Meridian.

His summers he passes in his forest in South Woodstock, Conn.

His time for the past three years has been devoted to the development of the Blagden Estate, and to the study of arboriculture, especially in its relations to street and roadside planting.

Mrs. Mathewson died in Hartford, Conn., January 19, 1908.

William W. spent from 1897 to 1902 at the University of Virginia, the last two years in the study of law. He then studied law until 1904 at the George Washington University in Washington, D. C., and was in Wakefield, Neb., until 1908, at first in banking, and later in law.

---

* DANIEL AUGUSTUS MILES.

Mrs. Miles lives at 5 Goulding street, Worcester, Mass.

Digitized by Google

* EDWARD MILO MILLS.

He died of apoplexy at his home in Northampton, Mass., October 6, 1900.

He had been in poor health for two years and for the last year had been confined to the house.

He had lived in Northampton seventeen years. He became thoroughly interested in all that was for the best welfare of the city, and everything that made for what was good, both materially and morally, found an earnest advocate and hearty supporter in him, and his death is a great loss to the community.

Mills was of a scholarly turn of mind, took a deep interest in the events of the day and always had an opinion to express. He was a man of great cordiality and genial disposition. He had the faculty of quickly making those whom he met as a stranger feel that he was their friend, and his kindly, affable manners won for him a host of friends, to whom his death will bring sorrow.

Mrs. Mills died in Northampton, Mass., June 28, 1904.

Albert H. is at 119 N. Willow street, Waterbury, Conn.

He married in Waterbury, Conn., June 29, 1887, Cornelia Roscoe, daughter of James H. Roe and Elizabeth Edgerton.

CHILDREN.

Florence Johnson,	b.	Waltham,	Mass.,	July 5, 1889.
Albert Edward,	"	Waterbury,	Conn.,	June 8, 1892.
	d.	"	"	Jan. 30, 1896.
Richard Hill,	b.	"	"	Sept. 5, 1896.
	d.	"	"	Feb. 1, 1898.
Katherine,	b.	"	"	Dec. 23, 1896.
	d.	"	"	June 11, 1901.

Sarah M. lives in Torrington, Conn.

She married in Northampton, Mass., April 19, 1892, Willis Lyman Pond. He was shot and killed accidentally while hunting in Maine, October 8, 1900.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Ruth Esther,	b.	Torrington,	Conn.,	Feb. 5, 1893.
Willis Lyman, Jr.,	"	"	"	Apr. 1, 1897.
Edward,	"	"	"	May 15, 1899.

Clara A. lives in Northampton.

She married in Northampton, Mass., February 9, 1889, Charles H. Sawyer.

CHILD.

Corinne Constance,	b.	Northampton, Mass.,	Sept. 4, 1895.

Harriet C. married in Northampton, Mass., January 28, 1897, Robert C. Cooley, a lawyer, of Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Charles B.	b.	Springfield,	Mass.,	May 24, 1901.
Rebecca M.,	"	"	"	Oct. 10, 1903.

Edith A. lives in Springfield, Mass., 344 St. James avenue.

---

* ELAWSON CARRY MORE.

He died July 24, 1902, in Peoria, Ill., at the home of his step-son, Dr. Logan H. Taylor. For the last five years his health had been poor. During the last six months he failed rapidly until diesase of kidney and liver terminated in dropsy.

He rests in the Columbia, Mo., cemetery.

"In the death of Col. E. C. More, there passed away one of the gentlest spirited and most cultured men who have resided in this community. He possessed an individuality wholly unlike any man we have ever known, and one which has left a lasting impress upon all who knew him well. Of splendid physical development, the soul of chivalrous courtesy and honor, he had a personality of a distinctive and noble type. His tenderness of nature was remarkable.

"His voice, his smile, the grasp of his hand and the unfailing kindness of greeting which he exhibited to all whom he met, made him a favorite of all classes and conditions of people.

Digitized by Google

"He was thoroughly educated, having graduated at Shurtleff College in Illinois, at Yale, and at colleges in Spain, France and Germany. He spoke the languages of the last three countries as well as he did his own. He was a fine classical scholar and had a rare knowledge of general literature. Such was his familiarity with the poets and the best writers of prose that he could quote pages from their productions, and besides he was a devotee of the finer arts. It could be truthfully said of him that he was in the highest sense accomplished.

"While a native of Arkansas he spent most of his life in Missouri, and about thirty years in Columbia, where his friends were legion. The beautiful estate, which he improved near Columbia, will ever remain an ornament to this city and a reflection of his taste and generosity."

Mrs. More is living at 105 Barker avenue, Peoria, Ill.

Julia L., who died in 1899, left a son, Osborne Augustus. He died in Cambridge, Mass., February 25, 1907, aged 19.

Elijah L. is President of the Horse Shoe Lumber Co., River Falls, Ala.

He is unmarried.

---

* WILLIAM DARE MORGAN.

Mrs. Morgan and her unmarried daughter *Ruth* live at 26 Washington Square, New York.

Margaret L. married in New York June 15, 1897, Adam Gordon Norrie (Columbia, 1891, and LL. B., 1895).

They live with Mrs. Morgan.

CHILD.

Lewis Gordon, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1901.

Geraldine L. lives at Red Bank, N. J. She married in Staatsburgh, N. Y., June 16, 1896, Lewis Thompson.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

William Payne,	b.	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.,	Apr. 16,	1897.
Elizabeth Steenrod,	"	New York, "	Sept. 27,	1900.
Geraldine Livingston,	"	" "	Oct. 8,	1902.
Lewis Steenrod, Jr.,	"	" "	Mar. 15,	1904.

William G. D. (Yale, 1901) was a while with Maitland, Coppell & Co., bankers, in New York, and was later Secretary to the U. S. Military Attaché in Japan.

He is unmarried and lives with his mother.

---

* ROBERT MORRIS.

Since January, 1897, he had not written the Class Secretary.

He died in San Francisco at a lodging house, 702½ Van Ness avenue, where he had lived for more than three years November 15, 1901, of carcinoma of the liver, after being confined to his bed little more than a day. The body was cremated at the Odd Fellows Crematory.

He never engaged in any business nor practiced any profession in California, but during the twenty years he lived there led the life of a recluse, joining no clubs nor other social associations.

HORACE NEIDÉ.

The sketch of him in the Class Record printed in 1897 should read on page 172, eighth line, "1861"; nineteenth line, "mustered out of volunteer service"; page 173, fourteenth line, "on leave in Europe".

He is an Original Companion of the First Class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion in the Pennsylvania Commandery; a member of the following in Philadelphia, the Penn Club, the Philobiblon Club, the Yale Alumni Association and the Union League.

Digitized by Google

Since 1898 he has been living at 3821 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD.

Blanche Elizabeth, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1864.

She resides with her father.

FREDERICK ALPHONSO NOBLE.

He resigned the pastorate of the Union Park Congregational Church in Chicago, July 1, 1901. He was the recipient of a check for $5000, "In recognition of the eminent usefulness to the church and community of the twenty-two years' service."

In 1908 he published "The Pilgrims," pp. 500. The Pilgrim Press, Chicago, Ill.

He resides in Evanston, Ill., 1414 Forest avenue.

Frederick P. (Amherst, 1885) was from 1886 to 1889 in the Chicago Theological Seminary, has been on the Editorial Staff of the Advance and the Union Park Review, and was for a while Assistant Librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago.

He received the degree of Ph. D. from the Chicago Theological Seminary in 1899. He has contributed to the Bibliotheca Sacra, New England Magazine, Independent and other magazines and papers.

He is unmarried.

Philip S. is of Hildenbrandt & Noble, Real Estate and Loans, 615 Chestnut street, St. Louis, Mo., and lives in Kirkwood, Mo.

He married in Chicago, Ill., March 10, 1907, Frances, daughter of William and Pauline (Bassford) Teale.

CHILD.

Mary Frances, b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 25, 1908.

---

* DEWEES OGDEN.

1839—1863. See Record of 1897.

Digitized by Google

LUTHER HILLS PEIRCE.

From April to September, 1908, he and his wife were again in Europe.

He is still in the Real Estate business at 99 Clark street, Chicago, Ill.

---

* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PENNY.

Mrs. Penny died in Greenville, Miss., July 22, 1907.

She left no children.

---

* THOMAS ALBERT PERKINS.

His connection with the firm of Dennis Perkins & Co. ceased June 1, 1891, when he became a member of the Classification Committee of the New York Cotton Exchange, continuing until July 1, 1908.

He had been for forty years a member, and for thirty years an elder, of the First Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. For ten years he had on New Year's Day spoken a few words at the annual service in the church lecture room. January 1, 1909, he did so, resumed his seat by his daughter, and almost instantly died of apoplexy. A veritable euthanasia!

It seems now significant that his five minutes' talk should have concluded with these lines from Cowper,

> My boast is not that I deduce my birth
> From loins enthroned and rulers of the earth,
> But higher far my proud pretensions rise—
> The son of parents passed into the skies.

To have known such a man for fifty-four years is an education, and to have had his friendship, a blessing.

He lived at 39 Garden Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., with four of his children, none of whom have married.

Digitized by Google

Thomas S., Chemist and Manufacturer of Paints, is with the F. O. Pierce Co., Tiffany Place, Brooklyn.

Albert D. lives on a farm in Franklin Park, Mass.

Walter C. is in fire and marine insurance with The Johnson & Higgins Co., Atlantic Building, Wall street, New York.

---

* JOSEPH WORTHY PICKETT.

Mrs. Pickett died in Grand Junction, Col., August 5, 1902.

John R. (Colorado College, 1884) was mining near Silverton, Col., until October, 1886, farming near Grand Junction until June, 1900, mining until July, 1905, and since then has been proprietor of the Greenleaf Hotel in Whittier, Cal.

He married in Whittier, Cal., September 5, 1905, Mrs. Anna (Dungan) Smiley, daughter of William Holland Dungan and Margaret Coe, and formerly wife of Harry Smiley.

CHILD.

Mary Dungan, b. Whittier, Cal., Oct. 17, 1908.

George B., from 1884 to 1886 was mining; from 1886 to 1897 in the cattle business on a range, and since 1897 has been mining. He is now part owner and manager of a mine in Ophir, Colorado.

He married first in Grand Junction, Col., March 17, 1903, Georgia Walker.

Mrs. Pickett died without issue in Denver, Col., February 22, 1905.

He married second in Telluride, Col., November 14, 1906, Matie A., daughter of James William Washburn and Mary Willaetta Morrison.

CHILD.

Hazel Washburn, b. Montrose, Col., June 2, 1908.

Digitized by Google

* WALTER STANLEY PITKIN.

He died of apoplexy at the Hamilton in Washington, D. C., April 18, 1903, aged 65.

His widow survived him.

He was a descendant, in the sixth generation, of William Pitkin of Hartford, Conn., who was born in England in 1635.

By his will be left to Yale University ten thousand dollars to found a scholarship in memory of his uncle, Anthony Dumond Stanley, M. A., (Yale, 1830) who was Professor of Mathematics in Yale College from 1836 until his death in 1853.

---

* EDWARD CLARKE PORTER.

Mrs. Porter is living in Hubbard Woods, Ill.

James F. lives in Hubbard Woods, and has an office at 135 Adams street, Chicago, Ill.

He married in Chicago, June 16, 1898, Ruth Wadsworth, (Bryn Mawr, 1896) daughter of William Eliot Furness and Lucy Fairfield Wadsworth.

CHILDREN.

Nancy Foster,	b.	Chicago,	Ill.,	June 5, 1900.
Eliot Furness,	"	Hubbard Woods,	"	Dec. 6, 1901.
Edward Clark,	"	"	"	Feb. 10, 1904.
Fairfield,	"	"	"	June 10, 1907.

---

* DANIEL TERTIUS POTTER.

1829—1895. See Record of 1897.

ELECTUS ABIJAH PRATT.

He still remains in the War Department in Washington.

He has often been a member of the board of officers of the Yale Alumni Association.

Digitized by Google

He wrote September 19, 1908: "We celebrated the 42d anniversary of our marriage yesterday; our life on the whole has been happy."

Edward lives at Ocean Grove, N. J.

---

* HENRY ANDREWS PRATT.

Mrs. Pratt is living at 10 High street, Gloversville, N. Y.

Kate L. married in Gloversville, N. Y., June 2, 1887, Glenn Alonzo Tisdale, of Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Glenn Wayland,	b.	Gloversville, N. Y.,	Aug. 2, 1890.
Doris Harriet,	"	Cortland, "	Sept. 30, 1896.
Katherine Maude,	"	Providence, R. I.,	May 4, 1899.
Hulda Rose,	"	" "	June 5, 1902.

Lillian H. married in Gloversville, N. Y., October 30, 1889, Henry Hamilton Steele of that place.

CHILDREN.

Madeline,	b.	Gloversville, N. Y.,	Sept. 12, 1890.
Helen Morgan,	"	" "	Sept. 3, 1895.

---

* CHARLES FREDERICK PUMPELLY.

He died of pneumonia at his home in Owego, N. Y., May 10, 1907, aged 72. He rests in the Pumpelly-Parker vault in Evergreen Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, one sister, Mrs. A. Wadsworth Thompson, of New York; and three brothers, James Pumpelly, of Chicago, Joseph C., of New York, and George B., of Candor.

---

* CHANNING RICHARDS.

Mrs. Richards is living in Cincinnati, address, 10 Ortiz Building.

Digitized by Google

Channing W. married in Covington, Ky., April 15, 1899, Miss Rose, daughter of John and Kate (McKim) Leathers.

CHILD.

Virginia, b. Cincinnati, O., June 23, 1902.

Paschal L., Brayton G., James S., and Virginia D. are all unmarried and live in Cincinnati.

---

* ISAAC RILEY.

Mrs. Riley and her two daughters, *Emma V. and Kate P.*, are living in Montrose, Pa.

Neither of the three children is married.

Isaac W. (Yale, 1892) was in

1892-93. Teaching, Columbia Grammar School, New York City.

1893-97. Studying, Union Theological Seminary, Yale Divinity and Graduate Schools.

1897-98. Instructor in English and Lecturer in Biblical Literature, New York University.

1899-1901. Teaching, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

1901-02. Completed studies for Ph. D. Yale Graduate School.

1902-04. Professor of Philosophy, University of New Brunswick, Canada.

1904. Lecturer in American Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

November, 1907, became Associate Editor of the International Year Book.

1908. Taylor Professor of Philosophy in Vassar College.

Associate Editor of the Psychological Bulletin.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

1896. "B. D. thesis on "The Apocryphal Gospel of Peter."
1897. Gazetteer articles in The International Encyclopedia.
1898. New York Evangelist, "The Writings of De Quincey."
1898. M. A. thesis (Yale) on "The Metaphysics of Mormonism."
1901. Bibliotheca Sacra, "The Letters of Junius," pp. 24.

Digitized by Google

1902. "The Founder of Mormonism, a Psychological Study of Joseph Smith, Junior; with an Introductory Preface by Prof. George Trumbull Ladd," 8vo., pp. xix + 446, Dodd, Mead & Comapny, New York.

1903, November, "The Personal Sources of Christian Science," *Psychological Review.*

1904, November, "The Sacred Books of the Mormons," *The Bookman;* "The New Thought and Its Literature," *Ibid.*

1905, June, "Recent Theories of Genius," *Journal of Philosophy.*

1905, "The Rise of Weiser in Yale College," *American Journal of Theology.*

Also twenty other reviews in above journals on French and Italian psychology, and American philosophy.

1907, American Philosophy: the Early Schools," Dodd, Mead & Company, New York.

LESLIE ROBISON.

Mrs. Robison died May 31, 1904.

Robison, with his sister, Mrs. Mary J. Caldwell, widow of Samuel Caldwell, of '58, is living at 119 Flora avenue, Peoria, Ill. He says:

"I enjoy good health and have been in active business of late years. I regret that I could not be present at the fiftieth class meeting, but will now promise to be present at the sixtieth, and may be 'the last leaf upon the tree' at some subsequent meeting."

---

* HENRY ROYER.

Mrs. Royer died in Philadelphia, Pa., February 15, 1898.

Royer died suddenly of heart failure in Denver, Col., February 13, 1903, at the age of 65. He was buried in the Baber Cemetery in Pottsville. His military funeral was very impressive, as he had been so long identified with all the best interests of the town and was mourned by a circle of unusual extent and variety.

Joseph W. is District Manager of the Barber Asphalt Paving Co., Chicago, Ill. He lives in Oak Park, Ill.

He married in Pottsville, Pa., September 1, 1889, Katherine, daughter of James Murray and Dorothy Hollister.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Henry, Jr.,	b.	Pottsville, Pa.,	July 16, 1890.
Katherine Whitfield,	"	" "	Nov. 22, 1894.
	d.	" "	Apr. 2, 1895.
James Murray,	b.	" "	Mar 13, 1906.

Allou W. (Smith, 1895) lives in Akron, Col.

She married in Denver, Col., November 1, 1899, William Lionel Thompson.

CHILDREN.

Henry Royer,	b.	Denver, Col.,	Sept. 26, 1904.
William Lionel,	"	" "	Sept. 30, 1906.

Lucy D. lives in The Chatsworth, 72d street and Riverside drive, New York City.

She married in Pottsville, Pa., April 5, 1893, John Cordis Baker of Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

John Cordis,	b.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Nov. 12, 1894.
	d.	" "	Mar. 19, 1895.
Eleanor,	b.	" "	Oct. 17, 1896.
Katherine Cordis,	"	Wyncote, "	Sept. 24, 1900.
John Cordis,	"	" "	Apr. 18, 1902.
	d.	" "	Apr. 19, 1903.
Louise Sewall,	b.	" "	Jan. 4, 1907.

EBEN GREENOUGH SCOTT.

He was also a member of K. Σ. E.

He is a member of the American Historical Association and of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and has written for the Atlantic Monthly.

He has resided continuously in Wilkes-Barré, Pa., visiting larger cities during the opera season, and passing the summers at his cottage on Lake St. Joseph, west of Quebec, and upon the Montmorenci, trying to draw out leviathan with a hook.

Digitized by Google

* EDWARD SEYMOUR.

Mrs. Seymour is living with her daughter in New York City.

James S. left the New York Evening Post and the Nation May 1, 1897, and from July 1 was publisher of the Commercial Advertiser, and President of the Commercial Advertiser Association. He went to Chicago in 1904 and became General Manager of the Record-Herald. He lives at Highland Park, Ill.

He married in Newark, N. J., June 22, 1887, Martha Steever.

CHILDREN.

Edward,	b.	New York, N. Y.,	June 18, 1888.
Martha,	"	" "	May 6, 1890.
	d.	Highmount, "	July 9, 1890.
Theodore Palmer,	b.	New York, N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1891.
Laura Sherwood,	"	" "	Feb. 16, 1893.
Jane Sherwood,	"	" "	Mar. 1898.

Mary (Mrs. George Rice Carpenter) lives at 207 W. 56th street, New York City.

CHILD.

Margaret,	b.	Boston, Mass.,	Apr. 3, 1893.

BRINLEY DERING SLEIGHT.

He is still holding down Sag Harbor, N. Y., and writes that his only business activity is as Secretary of the Board of Education, which he has been for thirty-six years.

Cornelius R., unmarried, is Clerk of the village, and Deputy Collector of the port.

William J. R. married in Sag Harbor, January 31, 1894, Miss Fannie, daughter of George McFarland and Catherine Dalton.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Evangeline Deering,	b.	Sag Harbor, N. Y.,	Nov.	6, 1894.
Brinley Deering,	"	" "	Oct.	13, 1897.
Mary Frances,	"	" "	Dec.	3, 1899.
Mildred Philomela,	"	" "	May	12, 1902.

Harry D., unmarried, is running The Corrector.

---

* GEORGE FAIRLAMB SMITH.

Mrs. Smith is living in Wellesley, Mass.

Mary F. (Wellesley, 1896) is Secretary to the Dean of Wellesley College.

Persifor F. is Master Mechanic of the shops of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. at Columbus, O.

He married in Fort Wayne, Ind., June 22, 1898, Haidee Winnette, daughter of Frederick Grannis Tyler and Lucy Anna Orff, both of Fort Wayne.

CHILDREN.

Johanna,	b.	Mansfield, O.,	Dec.	8, 1899.
Thomazine Fairlamb,	"	Logansport, Ind.,	Nov.	12, 1902.

---

* NORMAND SMITH.

Mrs. Smith married second in Brunnen, Switzerland, August 26, 1899, Bernhard Dey, Captain in the German Army. They lived four years in Berlin, and four years in Aurich, and for a year have lived in Osnabrück, Germany.

Mary H. lives in Fox Lane, Flushing, N. Y.

She married in New York City June 1, 1899, James Purviance Atkinson, Chemist of the New York Board of Health.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Maria Elena,	b.	New York, N. Y.,	Jan. 5, 1901.
Elisa Purviance,	"	Flushing, "	Aug. 23, 1902.
James Purviance,	"	" "	Feb. 23, 1907.
	d.	" "	Oct. 4, 1907.

Gertrude E. I. is a composer of songs, is unmarried and lives at 318 W. 57th street, New York City.

Thomas M. (Yale, 1898), (LL. B. Columbia, 1901) is unmarried and lives there also.

He is a musical critic for the New York Press.

Angelina is living at 800 Oxford avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich. She married in New York City May 3, 1904, Samuel Pierson Lockwood, Professor of Music at the University of Michigan.

CHILD.

Normand,	b.	New York, N. Y.,	Mar. 19, 1906.

Normand F. is unmarried and visiting his mother.

Fedor, having spent three years in practical agricultural work in Germany, is now studying agriculture at the University of Berlin.

WILLIAM HENRY STEELE.

Although he still owns a home in Oswego and claims a residence there, he has been in Altmar, N. Y., since July, 1897, where he has a store and farm.

After the one hundred and forty-one sessions of the New York State Constitutional Convention were closed, he was employed for fifteen months in making an index of the 4915 pages of the record.

From April 1, 1896, to July, 1897, he assisted Col. Henry H. Lyman, the first Commissioner of Excise in organizing the new State Department under the Raines Law.

For two years, from 1897 to 1899, a revision of the record of the Constitutional Convention being decided on, he was occupied

Digitized by Google

in that work and in re-indexing the same, which, by change of type and of size of pages, became 5 volumes of 6000 pages, including Steele's admirable quadruple index of 333 pages.

Steele gave a copy of this to the Yale Library in 1903.

Emerette P. married in Oswego, N. Y., October 28, 1896, William Foster Ballou of Syracuse, where they reside, having lived in Buffalo seven years.

CHILD.

William Steele, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1904.

FREDERICK WILLIAM STEVENS.

He lives at 33 West 35th street, New York City.

He gave up his down-town office May 1, 1908. He retains all his old positions.

Since 1902 he has also been the First Vice-President of the Bank for Savings. He was Trustee of the New York Free Circulating Library and member of the Circulating Committee of the New York Public Library from 1880 to 1908.

His clubs are the Century, University, Down Town and Yale.

He writes: "It seems to me a noteworthy fact that while the father and mother of my second wife were both descendants of the Loyalist Refugees who founded St. John in 1783, my children by my first wife are third in descent from Ezra Sampson, (Yale, 1773), and a Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army, while Frederica is fifth in descent from Oliver Arnold, (Yale, 1776), and Rector of the first Anglican Church of St. John. After 130 years their descendants are united in blood and have a common country. I wonder if the two old Yalensians ever knew each other and, if so, whether they ever discussed politics with the usual theological heat?"

Stevens and his first wife were legally separated in Newport, R. I., March 16, 1886.

Digitized by Google

He married second in New York City December 8, 1904, Alice Caroline, daughter of Daniel J. and Catherine Louise (Vail) Seely of St. John, New Brunswick.

CHILD.

Frederica,	b.	New York, N. Y.,	June	1, 1907.

Adèle L. (Mrs. Frederick H. Allen) lives at Pelham Manor, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Frederic Stevens,	b.	Paris, France,	June	15, 1894.
Mary Dorothy,	"	Pelham Manor, N. Y.,	Aug.	30, 1895.
Barbara Frances,	"	Paris, France,	Feb.	16, 1897.
Joan Livingston,	"	Pelham Manor, N. Y.,	Mar.	27, 1898.
Julian Broome,	"	" "	Apr.	8, 1900.
Priscilla Alden,	"	" "	Nov.	4, 1904.

Joseph S. joined Roosevelt's Rough Riders and went through the Cuban campaign of 1898, unscathed by bullet, but was brought near to death's door by yellow fever.

He married in Upper Alton, Ill., August 1, 1899, Mrs. Clara (Sherwood) Rollins, daughter of William and Harriet (Wilson) Sherwood of Ohio.

He has no children.

Frances G. (Countess Charles de Gallifet) lives in France.

Count Charles de Gallifet died at Deauville, France, September 8, 1905.

CHILDREN.

Jacques,	b.	Paris,	France,	Dec.	18, 1891.
	d.	Trouville,	"	Aug.	12, 1896.
Marguerite,	b.	Paris,	"	June	8, 1893.
Diane,	"	"	"	Nov.	26, 1895.
	d.	Trouville,	"	Sept.	14, 1896.
Charles Gaston Frederic,	b.	Paris,	"	Nov.	24, 1898.
Jacqueline,	"	Pau,	"	Feb.	27, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Mabel L. (Countess Micislas Orlowski) lives in France.

CHILDREN.

Alexandre,	b.	Paris,	France,	Oct. 16, 1892.
Elizabeth Dorothée,	"	Trouville,	"	Sept. 2, 1894.
Rose Clementine,	"	Dunajowce,	Russia,	May 28, 1900.
Eveline,	"	Paris,	France,	Dec. 9, 1901.
Stanislas,	"	Deauville,	"	Aug. 26, 1905.

---

* GEORGE EDWARD STREET.

After twenty-eight years in the pastorate of the Second (now Phillips) Congregational Church in Exeter, N. H., December 31, 1899, he was made pastor *emeritus* and granted the free use of the parsonage for life. He left a permanent impress upon the lives of many of the students of Phillips Academy, and was deeply interested in the higher life of the community. He did much to secure the improvement of Gilman Park, of which he was trustee, and at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town, in 1888, secured the erection of a monument marking the spot where Whitefield preached his last sermon. Through ecclesiastical gatherings and in other ways he exerted a wide influence in the State, and was the first President of the Piscataqua Congregational Club. In 1897 he was elected a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Dartmouth College in 1900.

He frequently described his travels in letters in the local press, to which he also contributed articles on topics of special interest. He published a number of biographical sermons, among them, memorial addresses on Rev. Erasmus D. Eldridge, Amos Tuck and John Phillips, D.D., also a "Commemorative Discourse on the Fifty-seventh Anniversary of the Reorganization of the Second Church, Exeter," 1889, and had completed for early publication, "Mount Desert, in History, Literature

Digitized by Google

and Modern Life," having had for many years a summer home at Southwest Harbor on that island. This was edited by Samuel A. Elliot and issued in 1906.

Street and his wife lived lately with their son-in-law, Rev. William W. Ranney, in Hartford, Conn.

He died there of heart disease December 26, 1903, aged 68.

Mrs. Mary Evarts Street, youngest daughter of Rev. Rufus Anderson, D.D., LL. D. (Bowdoin, 1818), and for nearly thirty-five years Foreign Secretary of the American Board, died at Southwest Harbor, Me. September 19, 1905.

"After the death of her husband, Mrs. Street was in poor health, but was able to go to the summer home of the family on Mt. Desert as usual. From her parentage and early surroundings she was familiar with the wide missionary work of our New England churches, and was the special and sympathetic helper of her parents in their great and always welcome world work. She made a trip to the Sandwich Islands in 1863 with her father and mother in the interests of missions, and wrote an interesting account of their journeys and labors entitled, "Scenes in the Hawaiian Islands."

"With her scholarly and devoted husband Mrs. Street was always in full sympathy in his work as a minister. She had a great many contributary side lines to aid him. She made connection with people outside the regular channels of formal parish visiting and brought them into the friendly Christian circle. She was by instinct and cultivation a social leader, and her home was always the clearing house for a great variety of friendly personalities and groups of travelers. Her family ties spread widely, and this range was vastly increased by her fellowships with Christian workers, saints and personal friends throughout the world. Her house was never full till it overflowed, and this to the very last. She would formally invite tired workers who needed a bit of cheer and rest, and multitudes of others scented the hospitable atmosphere and found the door open and were constrained to drop in for a bit of sky line and the twinkle of stars in the dark day. Seldom did twenty-four hours pass without the experience of some guests. She kept the social manor house for many groups of cottagers. Young people were at a premium and old ones were kept young at the manse.

Digitized by Google

"Mrs. Street herself had no inconsiderable literary talent, while she also aided in her husband's closing labors. She had completed a genealogy of the Street family, involving large correspondence. She also assisted in the rich volume, Mt. Desert, which her husband left unfinished.

"In her last hours there were no marked symptoms of pain. The services and burial were at Exeter, September 21, among the familiar scenes and beloved people of their nearly thirty years' ministry."

In January, 1906, a memorial tablet was placed in Phillips Church by friends of Doctor Street.

George H. (Yale, 1897) lives at 50 Moreland street, Roxbury, Mass.

He reported for two months in New Haven, was nine months in a flour mill in Detroit, two months in a machine shop in Hartford, was a while in New Haven, reporting, insuring, and advertising; he then attended the Harvard Law School.

Later he was in the real estate business in Roxbury.

He was in 1906 in brokerage in Boston at 50 Congress street.

He married in Providence, R. I., April 9, 1898, Gertrude, daughter of William Henry Towne of Boston and Mary Johnson Bird.

CHILD.

Wolcott Davenport, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906.

Helen L. lives in Hartford, Conn.

She married in Hartford, Conn., October 7, 1903, Rev. William W. Ranney, pastor of the Park Congregational Church.

They have no children.

---

* PRESTON IRVING SWEET.

1834—1858. See Record of 1897.

Digitized by Google

* HENRY EDWARD SWEETSER.

1837—1870. See Record of 1897.

---

* EDMUND MORSE TAFT.

1834—1858. See Record of 1897.

---

* ELISHA SMITH THOMAS.

November 1, 1908, on the bank of the Mississippi at Minneapolis, Minn., there was dedicated a Hospital constructed only for tuberculosis patients of the advanced type. At the entrance is engraved upon a marble tablet "This building is dedicated to the memory of Elisha Smith Thomas, Bishop of Kansas, Philosopher, Philanthropist, Friend, 1907."

Mrs. Thomas has for more than ten years been living at 332 S. 21st street, Philadelphia, with her son, *Nathaniel S.*

Nathaniel S. was Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Wheeling, W. Va., from November 1, 1897, to December 1, 1899. From December 1, 1899, to the present time, Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia; Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Pennsylvania; from 1902 to 1905, lecturer on Pastoral Care at the Philadelphia Divinity School; in 1902 was elected to the Bishopric of Salina, but declined. In 1908 he was delegate from the Diocese of Pennsylvania, to the Pan-Anglican Congress in London.

He married in Quincy, Ill., June 4, 1896, Edith, daughter of Edward and Virginia (Arthur) Prince.

They have no children.

George O. (LL. B. University Law School, New York, 1897) was admitted to the New York Bar in 1900, and practiced in New York until 1905, when he removed to Philadelphia.

He is not married.

Digitized by Google

CHARLES TOMLINSON.

There is no change.

---

* HENRY HOLMES TURNER.

1831—1893. See Record of 1897.

---

* THEODORE WOOLSEY TWINING.

1835—1864. See Record of 1897.

---

* THOMAS GILBERT VALPY.

1832—1890. See Record of 1897.

ADDISON VAN NAME.

After forty years in the Yale Library, he resigned, becoming Librarian Emeritus.

The Corporation at its meeting November 21, 1904, authorized the recording of the following minute:

"Mr. Addison Van Name, having resigned his office as Librarian of the University since 1865, and being no longer able to endure the labor incident to the full duties of the position, the Corporation accept his resignation, yet hope he will still retain some duties in the Library which no one else on the ground can so well fulfill as himself.

Digitized by Google

"In relieving Mr. Van Name from his official position, the Corporation desire to express to him their gratitude for the unwearied fidelity and eminent ability with which he has served the University in this office for so many years.

"The Corporation, in taking this action, would also express their warm recognition of the several points of excellence that stand out in Mr. Van Name as a Librarian.

"The unusual range of his interests,—comprehending many branches of science and literature, with the result that the Library under his care has moved forward systematically and in as true proportions as was possible under existing conditions.

"His remarkable memory, which rarely fails him in recalling the important purchases or gifts of books added to the Library—thus making it more available for use to students.

"His rare judgment in purchasing, so that the slender income of past years yielded results far beyond reasonable expectations.

"His uncommon linguistic attainments, which have gone so far to provide the means and promote the efficiency of the Library as the chief condition of learning.

"His unfailing courtesy and patience towards both the patrons and the staff of the Library, which have been constant and potent factors for successful administration of the department.

"The Corporation offer to Mr. Van Name their congratulations on the long service thus administered, and their cordial wishes for his continued health in the years to come."

He spent the summers of 1903 and 1907 with his family in Europe, chiefly in Italy. In January, 1904, he went to Egypt.

Willard G. (B. A. Yale, 1894; Ph. D. Yale, 1898) was Assistant in Biology in 1897-9, and the year following he spent at the University of Berlin.

In 1902-3 he was Assistant in Histology at Yale.

Since 1903 he has been with the G. & C. Merriam Co. in Springfield, Mass.

Ralph G. (B. A. Yale, 1899; Ph. D. Yale, 1902) was Assistant in Chemistry from 1900 to 1902.

The next two years he spent at the Universities of Leipzig and Goettingen, studying especially Physical Chemistry.

Since 1904 he has been Instructor in Chemistry at Yale.

Digitized by Google

* GIDEON WELLS.

From 1889 to 1892 he was a member of the law firm of Wells, McClench & Barnes.

He was President of the Anthracite Coal Co. of Pottsville, Pa., a Director of the Glasgow Mfg. Co. of South Hadley Falls, Mass., of the Western Massachusetts Fire Insurance Co., and of the Old Women's Home, and a member of the Governing Board of the Springfield Hospital.

He died at his home, 52 Avon Place, March 26, 1898, of Bright's disease. He had been failing for two years, but had been able to attend to his business until January 17th, from which for two weeks his condition was critical. He however rallied, and drove out occasionally. March 10th he went with his wife to Virginia for relief, stopped in New York, Washington and Richmond, and enjoyed the first few days at Old Point Comfort. A sudden change occurred, and he came home with his physician, arriving on the 24th in a state of extreme weakness, and nearly unconscious. From this condition he did not rally.

As a lawyer, Wells had for forty years maintained the best traditions of the Massachusetts Bar; as a business adviser he had no superior. To sound common sense, a retentive memory and an intuitive knowledge of men and affairs he added a large experience, which made him a formidable antagonist and a safe counselor. If he was brusque in his manner at times, it was only a manifestation of his impatience with non-essentials. If he was cynical, it was to conceal a wider belief and a warmer heart than many possess.

He grew with his responsibilities, and was everywhere respected for his strength and force of character. His farm and his garden were his hobbies. In society and in his home he was ever the same delightful, entertaining, jolly, always ready and kind heart that we knew at Yale.

Mrs. Wells is living at 52 Avon Place, Springfield.

Gilbert is unmarried and lives with Mrs. Wells.

Digitized by Google

* HENRY ALBERT WELLS.

1838—1871. See Record of 1897.

---

* CHARLES BOARDMAN WHITTLESEY.

1834—1864. See Record of 1897.

ALBERT BYRON WILBUR.

He is still living in Middletown, N. Y., He wrote November 19, 1908:

"I have continued in the real estate and insurance business to the present time, and have in addition some pecuniary interest in orange and mango plantations in Porto Rico.

"In 1896 I was active in organizing The Orange County Telephone Company in opposition to the Bell Telephone Co. and have held therein official position most of the time since, either as President, Vice-President, Treasurer, or General Manager, and am still in the Directorate.

"In 1900 I was elected a member of the Board of Education of this city, and was its President for three years.

"In 1903 I went to San Francisco as a delegate from this state to the National Encampment of The Grand Army of the Republic, made a tour along the continent's western edge from Los Angeles to Seattle, and visited the Yellowstone National Park on the way home.

"In 1904 I went in a similar capacity to Denver, and visited many of the mining camps and places of note in Colorado.

"I have been for many years a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the Knights of Pythias.

"I am a descendant in the eighth generation from Samuel Wilbur (Wildbore) who migrated from Yorkshire, England, became a member of the First Church of Boston in 1633, was admitted as a Freeman in 1634, and banished from the colony in 1637 on

Digitized by Google

account of his religious views; fled, by advice of Roger Williams, with seventeen others, to Providence, where they founded a new colony, and he with five associates purchased from the Chief Sachems of the Narragansett Indians the island of Rhode Island."

CHARLES HENRY WILLIAMS.

He lives at The Standish, Worcester, Mass.

He is a descendant, in the seventh generation, of Robert Williams, who was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637.

His father was of Yale, 1816, grandfather Yale, 1772, great-grandfather Yale, 1735, great-great-grandfather Harvard, 1711, and great-great-great-grandfather Harvard, 1683.

Williams lived in Hartford until August, 1902, then in New London until January, 1908, when he removed to Worcester, Mass.

The chief fields of his work have been Litchfield, New London, New Haven and Fairfield Counties in Connecticut, the Central Church in Worcester and the First Church in Springfield, Mass.

In 1901 an attack of vertigo caused him to fall in his room in New Haven and break his right arm.

In August, 1907, in New London, he was run over by a touring car, resulting in various bruises and contusions, a broken rib, and a compound fracture of the left leg.

A few historical and biographical papers have employed his pen from time to time.

CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF.

He traces his descent through numerous lines to the earliest settlement of this country, numbering among his ancestors a governor of the Colonies, officers in the Indian Wars, members of the Continental Congress, and officers in the Revolution.

His great-grandfather, James Woodruff, served as a private soldier in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, Morris

Digitized by Google

Woodruff, was a Judge of County Court in Connecticut, and his father, Lewis Bartholomew, was Judge of the highest Court of New York State, and of the U. S. Circuit Court. His maternal grandfather, Joseph Courten Hornblower, LL. D., was Chief Justice of New Jersey. Woodruff became a hereditary member of the "Society of the Cincinnati" in New Jersey, February 22, 1895.

In 1899 he spent several months in Spain, Algeria, Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece and Italy, and in 1901 he made the tour of the British Isles, taking in Paris.

He has retired from active practice, although he retains an office at 165 Broadway. He still lives in the winter at 14 E. 68th street, New York, and in the summer in Litchfield, Conn.

Lewis B. (Yale, 1890) spent a year at Columbia University and another at the New York University, whence he received the degree of LL. B. in 1892.

He was admitted to the New York Bar in October, 1893.

Since 1891 he has been in the law office of Hornblower, Byrne, Miller and Potter.

In 1897 and 1899 he was much of the time in Europe.

He married in Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1904, Helen, daughter of Oscar E. and Emma (West) Smith of Birmingham, Ala.

They have no children.

Frederick S., (Yale, 1892) after some months in Europe and study in the New York Law School, two years as clerk for Root & Clarke, and a while in his father's office, he became in May, 1897, on the retirement of his father, a member of Gulick, Woodruff & Marsh. May 1, 1902, the firm dissolved and he opened an office at 170 Broadway, with his father as counsel.

He is a member of the University, Strollers, D. K. E. Ass'n, Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars.

He is unmarried.

Charles H. was in business in New York, and unmarried.

He died there February 17, 1909.

Edward S. (Yale, 1899) was born December 23, 1876.

He spent a year, as a post-graduate, studying Biology at the Johns Hopkins University and, after a short service with a firm

Digitized by Google

dealing in investment securities in New York, entered the Forest School at Yale, and graduated with honor in 1907. He then became State Forester of New York.

While forestry was his chosen profession, he had from early youth manifested a keen interest in original research in several branches of natural history, especially in botany, entomology and ornithology. He continued these studies in connection with his life work and was widely known to the scientific world for his contributions to the literature pertaining to these subjects.

He was a member of several clubs and associations, scientific and fraternal, including the National Geographical Society, Graduates, New Haven, The American Forestry Association, The American Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi, Robin Hood, Delta Phi and University and Country Clubs of Albany, N. Y.

He died at his father's home in New York, January 15, 1909, after being sick three weeks with typhoid fever. He was buried in Litchfield, Conn.

He never married.

---

* WILLIAM HERRICK WOODWARD.

1838—1893. See Record of 1897.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

OF

NON-GRADUATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

OF

NON-GRADUATES.

* JOSEPH HYDE ANDREWS.

He continued in the real estate business in Chicago with his brother, Ebenezer (Yale, 1861), until 1876, when his brother retired.

He was for many years afterwards identified with building and commercial enterprises.

He resided for many years at the Calumet Club, of which he was for a time Vice-President.

He died, unmarried, at the Club in Chicago, December 11, 1906, aged 71.

---

* EDWARD JOHNSON COALE ATTERBURY.

1838—1855. See Record of 1865.

---

* GEORGE BADGER.

During the last twelve years of his life he practiced medicine in Aspinwall, S. A.

He never married.

He died there, June 16, 1877, aged 42.

Digitized by Google

* WILLIAM BADGER.

From October, 1864, to 1868, he practiced medicine in Westport, Conn; from 1868 to 1871, in Hastings, N. Y., and from 1871, in Flushing, N. Y.

Failing health compelled his retirement in 1892, soon after which he moved to 135 Madison avenue, Flushing, where, after an illness of over two years, he died of paralysis, February 13, 1908, aged 74.

He married, first, in New York, January 21, 1864, Mary Emily, daughter of Rev. Alexander Hamilton Crosby and Julia Ann Barker.

Mrs. Badger died October 1, 1879.

He married, second, in Flushing, N. Y., June 7, 1893, Mrs. Emma Estelle Donly, daughter of Rev. John Battersby, of Greene County, N. Y., and Mary North Haynes, and former wife of Stephen Lester Donly.

CHILDREN.

Clara Crosby,	b.	Hastings, N. Y.,	July 16, 1868.
George Crosby,	"	" "	Mar. 22, 1870.

Clara C. married in Croton, Falls, N. Y., May 9, 1894, Louis Anson Du Bois, now of East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN.

Anna,	b.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	July 25, 1895.
Emily Crosby,	"	East Orange, N. J.,	July 24,1900.

George C., who is a Superintendent of Iron Works, married in Port Chester, N. Y., April 17, 1894, Miss Nellie, daughter of George H. Ellis and Mary A. Hunter.

CHILD.

Helen Marie,	b.	Port Chester, N. Y.,	Mar. 1, 1895.

Digitized by Google

* ROBERT GRAY BANCROFT.

His health failed soon after leaving Harvard and he was never able to enter an active life.

He died, unmarried, in New London, N. H., December 23, 1906, and was buried in Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass.

JOHN EDWARD BEALE.

Never located.

SAMUEL COLLINS BEANE.

He lives at 43 E. Haverhill street, Lawrence, Mass.

He was Minister of East Church in Salem, Mass., from January 1, 1865, to January 1, 1878, and of the Second Congregational Church in Concord, N. H., from January 8, 1878, to May 10, 1885.

He was Field Agent of the American Unitarian Association for Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, from May 10, 1885, to May 15, 1888.

He was Minister of the First Religious Society in Newburyport, Mass., from May 15, 1888, to May 15, 1905, and since then has been of the First Unitarian Church of Lawrence, Mass.

He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1894.

He married, first, in Stowe, Mass., May 22, 1862, Carrie Brooks, daughter of Nathan Sprague and Elmira (Whitney) Turner.

She died in Salem, Mass., January 25, 1867.

He married, second, in Salem, Mass., January 7, 1869, Miss Harriet Cook, daughter of Ephraim and Susan (Prentiss) Gray.

She died in Hanover, N. H., August 19, 1904.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

William Hilliard,	b.	Chicopee,	Mass.,	May 23, 1863.
	d.	"	"	(young)
Prentiss Collins,	b.	Salem,	"	Nov. 26, 1869.
	d.	"	"	Mar. 9, 1873.
Caroline Turner,	b.	"	"	Dec. 9, 1872.
	d.	"	"	Sept. 12, 1873.
Samuel Collins,	b.	"	"	Dec. 9, 1872.
Elizabeth Silsbee,	"	"	"	Nov. 27, 1875.

Samuel C. was graduated in 1899 from the Meadville Theological School, Pa., and is Minister of the Old North Church at North Andover, Mass.

He married in Waterbury, Vt., August 27, 1901, Miss Mary Ellen, daughter of John Downer and Mary Jane (Camp) Smith.

Elizabeth S. was graduated from Smith College in 1899.

---

* HENRY MARTYN BOIES.

In th fall of 1865 he settled in Scranton, Pa., and entered the firm of Laflin, Boies & Turck, which, in 1869, was consolidated with the Moosic Powder Company, and of this he was President for over 30 years. In order to prevent the many fatal accidents due to careless handling of cartridges by lamplight, he invented a cartridge package which was extensively used. In 1882 he became President of the Dickson Manufacturing Company, which he reorganized, enlarging and improving its property, and four years later built the Boies Steel Car Wheel Works for the manufacture of an improved steel-tired car wheel of his own invention. He was also President of the Enterprise Powder Manufacturing Company, and a director of other leading manufacturing companies, one of the incorporators and for ten years director of the Third National Bank, and in 1887 was elected President of the Board of Trade of Scranton. He was a member of the executive committee of the Municipal League, a Trus-

Digitized by Google

tee of the Scranton Public Library, and at one time a member of the City Board of Public Instruction. In 1884 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago.

During the labor troubles in 1877 he organized the City Guard, of which he was chosen Commander, and when this body was mustered into the National Guard he became Major. In 1878 the independent companies were consolidated with the battalion to form the Thirteenth Regiment, and of this he was appointed Colonel. He brought the regiment to a high degree of efficiency, but, at the end of five years, business duties compelled him to decline a reëlection.

Colonel Boies was appointed a member of the Board of Public Charities of Pennsylvania in 1886, serving on the executive committee and committee on lunacy. He was a member of the National Prison Association, and various other philanthropic societies. As a result of thorough study of crime and pauperism he published, in 1893, "Prisoners and Paupers," and in 1901, "The Science of Penology." He wrote for *Harper's Magazine* in 1880 on the National Guard, and occasionally contributed to trade periodicals.

He traveled widely and gathered many curiosities and a choice collection of orchids. With the religious interests of the city and state he was actively identified, having been President of the Trustees of the Second Presbyterian Church since 1884, Secretary and Trustee of the Lackawanna County Bible Society, Trustee of the Young Women's Christian Association, Trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association and President of the same from 1870 to 1874, and from 1888 to 1890; member for many years of the State Executive Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association. While on his way home from a mission to Washington in behalf of the State Convention of that association which was to be held in Scranton, he was taken ill on the train and died of angina pectoris in Wilkes-Barré, December 12, 1903, at the age of 66.

He married, first, in Philadelphia, Pa., December 26, 1861, Emma G., daughter of Rev. Thomas Chalmers and Mary (Whiting) Brainerd.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Boies died in Scranton, Pa., November 11, 1868.

He married, second, in Scranton, Pa., February 17, 1870, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Marvine) Dickson of Scranton.

CHILDREN.

May,	b.	Scranton,	Pa.,	Jan. 22, 1863.
	d.	"	"	Aug. 13, 1866.
Carrington,	b.	"	"	May 13, 1865.
	d.	"	"	Aug. 10, 1866.
Henry Whiting,	b.	"	"	Feb. 5, 1867.
	d.	Philadelphia,	"	June 27, 1906.
Mary Dickson,	b.	Scranton,	Pa.,	Jan. 25, 1872.
	d.	"	"	July 8, 1876.
Joseph Milton,	b.	"	"	Aug. 8, 1873.
	d.	"	"	Apr. 27, 1898.
(Son),	b.	"	"	Mar. 15, 1877.
	d.	"	"	Mar. 18, 1877.
Ethel Marvine,	b.	"	"	Oct. 2, 1878.
David,	"	"	"	Sept. 29, 1881.
Helen Elizabeth,	"	New York,	N. Y.,	Jan. 6, 1886.

Henry W. (Yale, 1888), was, after graduation, for some years in the coal business in Chicago, then became Vice-President of the Boies Steel Wheel Company in Scranton, Pa., and later was with the Du Pont Powder Company until his death.

He never married.

Joseph M. was graduated in 1895 from Yale Sheff.

David (Yale, 1904), worked for a year in the Engineering Department of the Scranton Coal Company, and then became President and General Manager of the Spencer Heater Company in Scranton.

He married in Wayne, Pa., Feburary 2, 1907, Ethel May, daughter of Pearson Serrill and May (Stretch) Conrad.

Digitized by Google

LANE WILLIAM BRANDON.

He was a son of William Lindsay Brandon (Brig. Gen'l., C. S. A.) and Ann Eliza Ratliffe, and was born in Wilkinson County, Miss., August 15, 1837, at 12:30 P. M., just as Mars was rising.

It was predicted, at the time, that he would witness a great war.

His grandfather, Gerard Chittic Brandon, was born in County Donegal, Ireland, was a Colonel, commanding a regiment at the battle of King's Mountain, and was commended in the official report.

His wife's grandfather was a Captain in the regular army of the U. S. A., and was in Col. Cushing's Cavalry Regiment at Fort Adams, Miss.

Brandon has been a cotton planter ever since the war, excepting that from 1884 to 1896, he served three four-year terms as Clerk of the District Court and *ex-officio* Clerk of the Appellate Court. His sight failing, he withdrew from candidacy.

He has had cataracts removed from both eyes, and has been for some years on a restricted diet for a diabetic affection.

He married at Wyoming Plantation in Wilkinson County, Miss., October 20, 1865, Miss Ann Eliza, daughter of Col. Robert and Francina Rosaltha (Wade) Sample.

CHILDREN.

Francina Alice,	b.	Wilkinson Co.,	Miss.,	July 6, 1867.
Sarah,	"	"	"	Dec. 14, 1869.
Belle Liddell,	"	"	"	Jan. 5, 1874.
Mary Ryland,	"	"	"	Feb. 27, 1879.

Sarah married at Como Plantation, West Feliciana County, La., June 22, 1892, Daniel Robert Buchanan, a native of South Rye Gate, Vt., and then Professor in Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN.

Lydia,	b.	New Orleans,	La.,	May 17, 1893.
Lane Brandon,	"	"	"	Sept. 14, 1895.
Anna Brandon,	"	W. Feliciana Co.,	"	Oct. 27, 1897.
Mary Ryland,	"	"	"	Dec. 26, 1898.
Belle Brandon,	"	"	"	Dec. 1, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Mary R. married at Como Plantation, May 22, 1899, James Davenport Wood, a merchant and a native of Port Gibson, Miss.

CHILDREN.

James Davenport,	b.	St. Francisville, La.,	Mar. 25, 1901.
Frank Brandon,	"	W. Feliciana Co., "	Aug. 20, 1902.
Mary Lacy,	"	" "	Nov. 1, 1904.
Earl Van Dorn,	"	" "	Sept. 25, 1906.

JOHN HENRY BRIGHT.

Never located.

---

* FREDERICK LEMUEL BUCKELEW.

He left the service in December, 1864, with the rank of Major, and continued to manage the estate of his father, in Jamesburg, N. J., until his death.

From January, 1876, he was Vice-President of the First National Bank until December, 1884, and thereafter President until 1901.

He died in Jamesburg, N. J., March 8, 1901, at the age of 65.

Mrs. Buckelew died there January 19, 1905.

He married in Bridgeville, Del., October 27, 1869, Ellie Sophia, daughter of William and Margaret (Laws) Cannon.

CHILDREN.

Bessie,	b.	Bridgeville, Del.,	June 18, 1871.
	d.	" "	July 18, 1872.
Frederick Lemuel,	b.	Jamesburg, N. J.,	Nov. 4, 1872.
William Cannon,	"	" "	Dec. 10, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Frederick L. lives in Jamesburg, N. J.

He is engaged in the lumber business, and is President of the First National Bank.

He married in Washington, D. C., April 28, 1906, Mary Hunter, daughter of Thomas Munroe and Marion Virginia (Galt) Elliott.

William C. is unmarried.

He is a manufacturer of aluminum castings in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHARLES BUCKINGHAM.

From 1865 to 1870 he was an United States Appraiser at the port of New York.

He then took up literature. His work has consisted of monographs on civil and naval architecture and on archaeology, which have appeared in various newspapers and periodicals.

He married in New York City, April 7, 1865, Maria, daughter of Stephen West and Catherine Drake.

Mrs. Buckingham died, s. p., at Highlands, N. J., October 15, 1870.

His address in October, 1908, was 122 Chandler street, Boston, Mass.

---

* FREDERICK FOSTER BURLOCK.

He remained in Birmingham, Conn., until 1866, and then moved to Chicago, where he became a member of the law firm of Rae, Mitchell & Burlock.

In 1867 he opened a branch office in New York City, but after some months' sickness, he gave up law and went with his wife to Europe and engaged in business, where, except one visit to the United States in 1873-4, they were until 1877, when

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Burlock came home to care for her parents, who died in 1888 and 1889. Burlock came home now and then, but wrote in 1891 that he had failed and expected to come home in two weeks. As nothing to 1908 has been heard of him since, it is infered that he is dead.

He married in Davenport, Ia., May 18, 1861, Julia, daughter of Col. Daniel H. and Lydia (Martin) Wheeler.

He had no children.

Mrs. Burlock is in the Scott County Hospital in Davenport, Iowa.

---

* GEORGE BIBB BURNLEY.

1838—1863. See Record of 1865.

CARLOS CLEMENT CARPENTER.

In 1867, because of poor health, he was dismissed from his church in Brookline, Mass.

After three years in business he was, from 1870 to 1880, Pastor of the Mt. Pleasant Unitarian Church in Boston.

Following ten years of business life, he was, from 1890 to 1902, Pastor of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, Mass.

Since 1902, he has been in Owasso, Mich., he says,

> "Watching as from some ruined tower,
> How grows the day of human power."

He married, first, in Montague, Mass., August 7, 1860, Miss Nellie L., daughter of Apollos and Lucy (Kinsley) Gunn.

Mrs. Carpenter died in Boston, Mass., October 31, 1888.

He married, second, in Detroit, Mich., September 11, 1902, Mrs. Maria Elizabeth Thomas of Owasso, Mich., daughter of Henry Knill and Louisa Richards, and former wife of George Thomas.

Digitized by Google

CHILD.

Helen De Forest, b. Derby, Conn., June 11, 1865.

Helen De F. married in Boston, Mass., November 26, 1889, Charles Frederick Stodder, of Boston.

CHILD.

Clement Kimball, b. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1895.

---

* ORLANDO ERASTUS CHAMBERLIN.

From June 1, 1859, he cultivated his father's farm in Great Bend, Pa., after 1865 establishing on the estate, from which he cut, a lumber business.

In 1876 he sold out and bought a lumber yard in Dunellen, N. J., where he remained until 1879, when he removed to Plainfield, and engaged in real estate and lumber business.

About 1901, having lost his wife and three sons, he went to Chicago, where he passed his last six years with his daughter, and was most happy in the enjoyment of golf, his books and his friends.

He died July 29, 1907, at the age of 78.

Mrs. Chamberlain died in Plainfield, N. J., October 2, 1901.

He married in Luray, Va., January 4, 1857, Mary Hickman, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hickman) Cram.

CHILDREN.

Ernest Orlando,	b.	Great Bend, Pa.,	Oct. 9, 1859.
	d.	Edgewater, N. J.,	Apr. 29, 1897.
Georgia Louisa,	b.	Great Bend, Pa.,	May 9, 1862.
Wilbur Johnson,	"	" "	Mar. 12, 1865.
	d.	Carlsbad, Germany,	Aug. 15, 1901.
Walter Nelson,	b.	Great Bend, Pa.,	Oct. 2, 1870.
	d.	Plainfield, N. J.,	July 29, 1900.

Ernest O. became, in 1878, Editor and Proprietor of the Plainfield (N. J.) Daily Bulletin; was in 1882 and 1883 Secretary in the New Jersey Senate and House of Representatives; was on

Digitized by Google

the staff of the Philadelphia Press; was Special Correspondent and City Editor of the New York Sun for some years, and was Manager Editor of the New York Evening World.

He married in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1883, Clara L. Dore.

They lived at Edgewater on the Palisades, N. J., where he died April 29, 1897.

They had no children.

Georgia L., unmarried, was Reader, Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, 1882-1890; Secretary, Chautauqua Summer Schools, 1883-1898; Secretary, American Institute of Sacred Literature, 1891-1908; private classes in Biblical Literature, 1898-1906; conducted courses in Biblical Literature and Pedagogy, University College, University of Chicago, 1904; is now Secretary in the American Institute of Sacred Literature, the University Extension Division of the University of Chicago, Ill.

Wilbur J. entered business in 1882; was on the staff of the New York Sun, 1886 to 1901, being, during our war with Spain and the Boxer outbreak in China, a special war correspondent. While recuperating at Carlsbad, Germany, on his return, he died, August 15, 1901. His letters from China and other places were published in book form about 1904, entitled "Ordered to China," Frederick Stokes & Co., New York.

He married in Plainfield, N. J., September 27, 1884, Laura, daughter of Amos and Phebe (Wilcox) Moffatt.

Mrs. Wilbur J. Chamberlain lives at 236 New York avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Grace Laura,	b.	Jersey City, N. J.,	Dec. 16, 1886.
Georgie Helen,	"	" "	Dec. 28, 1888.
Wilbur Johnson,	"	" "	July 21, 1893.
Chester Lord,	"	" "	Jan. 15, 1897.

Walter N. was, from 1889 to 1900, Special New York Correspondent of newspapers in Chicago, Cincinnati, Pittsburg, Providence and Troy.

During our war with Spain he was Assistant Cable Editor of the New York Sun.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM BRADFORD DARRACH.

He was Stated Supply of the Presbyterian Church at Winneconne, Wis., 1863-1865; Missionary at Barnegat, N. J., 1865-1866; Stated Supply at Upper Mt. Bethel, Pa., 1868-1871; Pastor at Shickshinny, Pa., 1871-1876; Stated Supply at Orwell, Pa., 1876-1877; Stated Supply at Behman and Northumberland, Pa., 1878-1879; Stated Supply at Scott, Pa., 1880-1881; without charge at Walden, N. Y., 1882-1885; Pastor Reformed Dutch Church at Kerhonkson, N. Y., 1886; without charge at Walden, N. Y., 1887-1889; without charge at Fishkill, N. Y., 1890-1893; Stated Supply of the Presbyterian Church at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1894; without charge at Newark, N. J., 1895; at Newburgh, N. Y., 1896-1899; at Ambler, Pa., 1900-1904.

Since 1904, he has done no preaching, and has lived in Newburgh, N. Y.

He is "amusing" himself by selling new and old books at 77 Broadway, in Newburgh.

He is a member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and of the Newburgh Historical Society.

He has never married.

---

* JOHN DAVENPORT.

After graduation he accompanied Gen. R. B. Valkenburg (then resident minister to that country) to Japan, and traveled thence home around the world, being absent a period of about two and one-half years. On his return he engaged in real estate business in Bath, N. Y. In this he was very successful, and the wealth which he accumulated he bestowed liberally on various benevolent objects. He aided many young men and women in their efforts to obtain an education and was an unostentatious but generous contributor to the wants of a large number of poor people.

From 1868 to the end of his life he was President of the Trustees of the Davenport Orphan Home, in the town where he resided. For more than twenty years he was Chairman of the

Digitized by Google

Trustees of the Presbyterian Church and was the donor of one-half of the amount required for its costly house of worship.

He died of paralysis, in Bath, N. Y., May 5, 1895, aged 59.

He married June 11, 1879, Sarah, daughter of James Lyon, of Bath, N. Y., who survives him.

They had no children.

JOHN MILTON DAVIS.

Never located.

MOULTON DE FOREST.

In December, 1865, he entered the employ of Henry Folsom & Co., importers, in St. Louis, Mo., and remained until July, 1880, when he gave up because of ill health.

Since then he has lived in Wetmore, Kan., where he has long been conspicuous with pen, voice and work in the cause of temperance.

He was in the "law, land, loan and collection" business of the firm of Burlingame & De Forest, which was dissolved in December, 1892. Since then he has conducted the business alone.

He has been for several years Secretary of the School Board.

He married in Wetmore, Kan., June 12, 1889, Mary A., daughter of John Thomas and Mary Matthews.

CHILDREN.

Thomas Moulton,	b.	Wetmore,	Kan.,	May 22, 1890.
Paul,	"	"	"	Dec. 31, 1892.
	d.	"	"	Aug. 8, 1893.
Mary Augusta,	b.	"	"	Dec. 31, 1892.
Gwendolyn,	"	"	"	Nov. 26, 1895.

Thomas M. is at the Ottawa University, Kansas.

Digitized by Google

* ALFRED OTIS DELANO.

He was son of Benjamin Franklin Delano and Jane Foster.

After leaving his farm in Squankum, N. J., he lived for many years in Brooklyn, N. Y., with his father, who was Naval Constructor in the Brooklyn Navy Yard.

His father having died, he went, in 1884, to South Scituate, now Norwell, Mass., to his mother's old homestead.

For a long time his health had been poor, and in 1888 a cold brought on consumption and he died at Norwell, Mass., April 21, 1891, at the age of 52.

He never married.

---

* ARTHUR DISBROW.

1839—1857. See Record of 1865.

---

* GEORGE ELLIOTT DUNHAM.

1838—1858. See Record of 1865.

---

* THOMAS BRADFORD DWIGHT.

In 1864 he became Assistant District Attorney of the county, and was employed in the prosecution of criminal cases for many years. He then resumed civil practice and so successfully that upon the establishment of the Orphans' Court for the County of Philadelphia, in 1874, he was elected one of the judges.

Ill health compelled his resignation near the close of 1877.

He spent the rest of his life in great weakness, at the home of his sister in Andover, Mass., where he died, August 31, 1878, aged 41.

He married June 6, 1872, Julia K., daughter of Robert R. Porter, of Wilmington, Del.

They had no children.

Digitized by Google

* CHARLES MERWIN FENN.

(Lacon, Ill.,) son of William and Anna Maria (Merwin) Fenn, was born in Hamilton, O., June 18, 1835. He was prepared for college by Rev. J. A. Nash, Amherst, Mass. He entered the Class September 12, 1855, at the beginning of the first Sophomore term, and left in March, 1857, during the second Junior term.

Φ. B. K.

After a year as his father's accountant in Lacon, Ill., a trip west to Fort Kearney, and a winter in New Orleans, in March he went to California over the Isthmus. In San Francisco he was for four year a doctor's assistant and medical student, graduating in 1865, from the Toland Medical College, at the head of his class.

He received the degree of M. A. in 1881, from Illinois College. He served before 1886, for four terms as County Physician, and was a frequent contributor to the transactions of the State Medical Society as well as to medical journals of the Atlantic and Pacific coasts.

With the exception of a year, from 1872 to 1873, spent in Los Angeles, he lived in San Diego, from 1868 until his death.

He served as Assistant Army Surgeon, U. S. A., at the Post in San Diego; as County Coroner two terms; Public Administrator; Health Officer, and City Physician, and member of the Board of Education.

He died March 7, 1907, at the age of 71.

He married in Los Angeles, Cal., January 21, 1872, Catherine Devilla, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Torique) Archambeau.

CHILDREN.

Lois Merwin,	b.	Los Angeles, Cal.,	Jan.	7, 1873.
(Son),	"	San Diego, "	Oct.	30, 1877.
	d.	" "	Nov.	2, 1877.

Lois M. married in San Diego, Cal., July 11, 1894, Charles Dryden Kimball.

She lives in Hollywood, Cal., and has

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Ralph Merwin,	b.	San Diego,	Cal.,	May 11, 1895.
Lois Archambeau,	"	"	"	Aug. 14, 1896.
Charles Fenn,	"	"	"	Mar. 26, 1900.

* NATHAN CYPRIAN FOLGER.

(New Orleans, La.,) son of Nathan Cyprian and Madeline (Godfrey) Folger, was born in New Orleans, La., January 28, 1838. He entered the Class in September, 1854, and left during the third term of the Freshman year.

He had nine brothers and sisters, of whom survive only Mrs. Flower, of Camden, S. C., and Mrs. Corinne Folger Oehme, of 629 Lower Line street, New Orleans.

Folger never married.

He was a member of Company "A", Crescent Rifles, which left the city of New Orleans April 15, 1861, for service in the Confederate Army at Pensacola, Fla. About the latter part of May, 1861, the Crescent Rifles became one of the companies of a battalion of infantry named "Dreux Battalion," serving on the Peninsula between the York and James rivers until April, 1862, when they were disbanded by General J. Bankhead Magruder, their term of service having expired.

After his discharge from the Dreux Battalion, he, with many other members of that command, joined Fenner's Louisiana Battery, commanded by Charles E. Fenner, served throughout the war as a good and faithful soldier, and was honorably discharged at the end of the war.

At the close of the war he engaged in business.

He died in New Orleans March 30, 1872, at the age of 34.

EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE.

He received the degree of LL. B. from Columbia University in 1871, but has not practiced law.

He has lived much in New York and New Haven, leading a very retired life.

Digitized by Google

He has crossed the Atlantic forty-six times.

In 1899 he became interested in work for boys, and as a result the Edwin Bancroft Foote Boys' Club at 964 Chapel street, New Haven, Conn., was established in 1903, by his generous gift of twenty-five thousand dollars, and in 1904 he gave the Edwin Bancroft Foote addition to the Y. M. C. A. Building, costing twenty-five thousand dollars, the income to be used for the support of the Club.

As a result of his interest in this work, he was brought into touch with Mr. Hinckley, of the Good Will Farm at Hinckley, Me., and later erected there and generously endowed the Bancroft Foote Memorial, a dormitory accommodating about twelve, who must be honor boys in the school.

He removed not long ago to Fairfield, Me., to have the opportunity of meeting the boys personally, and thus becoming interested in their welfare as individuals.

He has never married.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER FORBES.

Never located.

---

* JOHN DENNET FROST.

He was for some time a clerk in the Paymaster's Department in the Portsmouth Navy Yard, until about 1880, when he returned to his farm in Eliot, Me., doing some surveying, dealing in farm implements and settling estates.

He was for many years President of the Eliot and Kittery Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and Superintendent of Schools in Eliot, which he helped to raise to a high level of efficiency. He was widely known and universally regarded as a man of sterling character and superior intellect.

He died in Eliot, Me., December 17, 1894, at the age of 63.

His wife is living at the old home in Eliot.

Digitized by Google

He married in Kennebunkport, Me., November 14, 1859, Lucy Jane, daughter of James and Isabella Shapleigh (Tobey) Knowlton.

CHILDREN.

Evangeline,	b.	Eliot,	Me.,	Dec. 14, 1862.
	d.	"	"	Nov. 2, 1885.
Walter Lincoln,	b.	"	"	Dec. 22, 1865.
Clarence Dennet,	"	"	"	Sept. 15, 1869.
	d.	"	"	Jan. 8, 1908.
John Edwin,	b.	"	"	Apr. 11, 1874.

Walter L. is a train despatcher in Rollinsford, N. H.

He married in Rollinsford, N. H., May 24, 1894, Emma Bertha, daughter of Thomas B. Gould and Sarah Willard.

CHILDREN.

Dorothy Knowlton,	b.	Rollinsford,	Me.,	Aug. 18, 1897.
Ruth Willard,	"	"	"	Mar. 27, 1899.
Thomas Gould,	"	"	"	Apr. 27, 1901.
Lucy Mildred,	"	"	"	Apr. 8, 1903.
Pearl Eliot,	"	"	"	May 9, 1905.
Beatrice Lillian,	"	"	"	Nov. 9, 1907.

Clarence D. succeeded to the farm in Eliot.

He married in South Berwick, Me., December 13, 1890, Florence, daughter of Enoch Emery and Maria Eastman.

CHILDREN.

Evangeline,	b.	Eliot,	Me.,	Nov. 25, 1891.
Dennet,	"	"	"	Mar. 29, 1897.
George Eliot,	"	"	"	Sept. 21, 1898.
Isabel Knowlton,	"	"	"	July 7, 1902.

He died in Eliot, Me., January 8, 1908.

His wife died in Eliot, Me., April 18, 1903.

John E. (Bowdoin, 1896), taught for some years, and is now Agency Inspector of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, and lives at 305 K street S. Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

He married in East Boston, Mass., October 3, 1903, Mrs. Lillian Mary Swift, of New Sharon, Me., daughter of Solomon Berry and Celia Ann Purington.

They have no children.

---

* CLAUDE GIBSON.

1837—1863. See Record of 1865.

---

* HARRY ALLEN GRANT.

He resumed the practice of law in New York in October, 1881.

He continued to live in Tarrytown, N. Y., from 1869, spending some of his summers in his cottage at Bar Harbor, on Mt. Desert Island, Me.

He died in Tarrytown August 19, 1898, at the age of 61.

Mrs. Grant still lives there.

He married in New York November 28, 1865, Miss Julia Clementine, daughter of Henry Schoonmaker and Julia Elizabeth Thompson.

CHILDREN.

Margaret Prall,	b.	Tarrytown,	N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1871.
Harry Allen,	"	"	"	July 13, 1880.

Margaret P. married in Tarrytown, N. Y., October 28, 1899, Marshall Lockhart Bacon, who died in New York City, January 28, 1906.

He was an Auditor of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad.

CHILDREN.

Julia Grant,	b.	Tarrytown,	N. Y.	Mar. 23, 1902.
Prall Grant,	"	"	"	Oct. 2. 1905.

Harry A. was graduated from Columbia University in 1904, as a Mechanical Engineer.

Digitized by Google

* LORENZO MOSES HANCOCK.

In 1865 he bought an interest in a lumber business, of which he became Bookkeeper and Manager, in Lincolnville, Pa., where he was attacked by pneumonia and died, unmarried, October 30, 1866, aged 32.

---

* DIODATE CUSHMAN HANNAHS.

1839—1862. See Record of 1865.

---

* HERRICK HAYNER.

1837—1862. See Record of 1865.

---

* GEORGE HENDRICKSON.

1838—1861. See Record of 1865.

THOMAS SHERWOOD HODSON.

He was graduated from Princeton University in 1857. He was then a Private Tutor until March, 1862, and thence until March, 1865, a Methodist Preacher. From November, 1864, to 1869, he edited a weekly Republican newspaper, the Somerset Herald, at Princess Anne, Md. In April, 1872, he was admitted to the bar.

In January, 1868, he removed to Crisfield, Md., where he published the Crisfield Leader from 1872 to 1876, and was Deputy Collector of Customs until 1875, when he became Collector and served two terms.

In 1884 and 1886, he was State Senator from Somerset County. In 1884 and in 1892, he was a Maryland delegate-at-large to the National Republican Convention.

Digitized by Google

In July, 1893, he received the degree of LL. D. from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., of which he was a Trustee for many years from 1882.

In 1890, he removed to Baltimore and practiced law for ten years. In 1896, he was elected President of the United States Trust Company there.

In July, 1903, he removed to Philadelphia, where he was Editor of the Banker and Investor Magazine, Drexel Building.

In 1908, he resumed his residence in Crisfield, Md.

He married, first, in Laurel, Del., February 7, 1866, Alice, daughter of Dr. Aaron Mauck and Eliza Longnecker.

His wife died in Crisfield, Md., June 8, 1877.

He married, second, in Crisfield, Md., February 10, 1880, Clara, daughter of Samuel Griffith Miles, of Somerset County, Md., and Sarah Anne Lankford.

CHILDREN.

Clarence,	b.	Laurel, Del.,	Feb. 22, 1868.
Thomas Sherwood,	"	Crisfield, Md.,	June 5, 1872.
Mary King,	"	" "	July 17, 1873.

Clarence lives in East Orange, N. J.

He married, first, in Snow Hill, Md., September 13, 1893, Sara M., daughter of George Sanders Payne and Lelia Mathews.

Mrs. Hodson died in Baltimore, Md., November 8, 1898.

He married, second, in Winston, N. C., July 10, 1901, Lillian M., daughter of Rufus Donaldson Brown and Sarah Gibbs, of Winston, N. C.

CHILDREN.

Clarence, Jr.,	b.	Crisfield, Md.,	Sept. 21, 1894.
George Irving,	"	" "	Apr. 19, 1896.
Lelia Payne,	"	Baltimore, "	Oct. 12, 1898.

Thomas S. is unmarried, and lives in Albuquerque, N. M.

Mary K. lives in Long Beach, Cal.

She married in Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1894, Rufus Donaldson Brown, of Winston, N. C.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Alice Hodson,,	b.	Wilmington, Del.,	Apr. 25, 1895.
Lillian Gibbs,	"	Baltimore, Md.,	Mar. 8, 1897.
Doris,	"	Los Angeles, Cal.,	Dec. 3, 1907.

JOHN HONEYMAN.

He received the degree of M. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1872, but never practiced.

He has devoted himself almost entirely to teaching and to research in American history, and has acquired some interesting literature on Americana.

He lived at Mouth of Seneca and Onego, West Virginia, from July, 1905, to January, 1909, engaged in teaching.

He never married.

FRANCIS HENRY HOUSTON.

In February, 1866, he became First Assistant, and in April, 1868, Chief Librarian of the New York Mercantile Library.

In October, 1869, he resigned, and for a year or more was Correspondent of George W. Child's Literary Gazette.

He next essayed fruit culture in Maryland, but in the autumn of 1873, removed to Paterson, N. J., and engaged in the real estate business. In August, 1876, he became Commercial Statistician in the wholesale dry goods house of A. T. Stewart & Co., remaining until its dissolution in 1882, soon after which he became Statistical Editor of the New York Commercial Bulletin.

Later, he was on the American Journal of Fabrics, and on the staff of the New York Journal of Commerce for about six and one-half years, until, in 1892, it was bought by the Commercial Bulletin. He then re-entered the real estate business and the promotion of new companies, but soon returned to journalism.

In March, 1899, he had a paralytic stroke, but was able some months later to join his wife and daughters in Belgium.

Digitized by Google

In October, 1901, they removed to Berlin.

He and his daughters hope to return to the United States early in 1909.

He married, first, in Baltimore, Md., December 16, 1871, Miss Matilda Hodson, daughter of John Thompson and Mary Payne.

Mrs. Houston died in East Newmarket, Md., May 17, 1877.

He married, second, in New York, October 25, 1884, Miss Elizabeth Lusby, daughter of Rev. James Liston Houston and Adeline Price of Wilmington, Del.

Mrs. Houston died in Berlin, Germany, May 31, 1908.

CHILDREN.

Henry Eugene,	b.	Vienna,	Md.,	Nov.	29,	1872.
Elsie Ely,	"	Paterson,	N. J.,	Aug.	8,	1875.
	d.	"	"	Apr.	3,	1878.
Tryphena Maria,	b.	"	"	Feb.		1877.
	d.	E. Newmarket,	Md.,	July		1877.
Adeline Tryphena Frances,	b.	New York,	N.Y.,	Feb.	17,	1886.
Lelia Rose Cecilia,	"	"	"	July,	3,	1888.

Henry E. was graduated from Columbia University in 1895, and is engaged in teaching.

His two daughters have, since 1899, studied music in Brussels, Liége and Berlin, the elder as a pianist, the younger as a violinist.

HENRY JANIN.

(New Orleans, La.,) son of Louis and Juliet (Covington) Janin, was born in New Orleans, La., December 21, 1838. He was prepared for college by Timothy Dwight, (Y. C., 1849,) and entered the Class August 9, 1854, but left during the first Freshman term. He sailed for Europe in July, 1856, and until October, 1857, lived in Dresden, studied languages and his own amusement. He then joined the Mining Academy at Freiberg, and remained until October, 1860, when he started on a tour through Austria, Hungary, Transylvania, and many other places, visiting mines. In December, 1860, he went to Paris and joined

Digitized by Google

the École des Mines. In February, 1861, he sailed for America, arrived in March, and in April went to California. In June, he became Assistant Superintendent of the Enriqueta Quicksilver Mine. In November, he became Superintendent of the mine, and remained there until June 1862, when he left and became Superintendent of the Cosalà Silver Mines, at Sinaloa, Mexico. He remained there until March, 1864, when he returned to California with Louis.

As a Mining Engineer his career was brilliant and pecuniarily successful.

For many years he was Consulting Engineer.

He retired from active business some time ago, and has been living in England for many years. His address is care of Exploration Company Limited, 11 Cornhill, London, E. C.

He married in 1888, Miss Mabel Smith.

CHILDREN.

(Child),	b.
(Child),	d.
	b.
	d.
Louise,	b.
Hamilton,	"

LOUIS JANIN.

(New Orleans, La.,) son of Louis and Juliet (Covington Janin, was born in New Orleans, La., November 7, 1837. He was prepared for college by Timothy Dwight, (Y. C., 1849,) New Haven, Conn., and entered the Class July 22, 1854, but left during the first Sophomore term. He and Henry sailed for Europe in July, 1865, and until October, 1857, lived in Dresden, studying languages and amusing themselves. They then joined the Mining Academy at Freiberg, where they remained until October, 1860, when they started on a tour through Austria, Hungary, Transylvania, and many other places, visiting mines. In December, 1860, they went to Paris, and joined the École des

Digitized by Google

Mines. In February, 1861, they returned to America, and in April went to California. In June he took charge of the Enriqueta Quicksilver Mine, with Henry as an assistant. In November he left and was engaged in mining engineering, in various places, until May, 1862, when he became Metallurgist of the Mexican Mill, in Nevada, where he served until October, 1863. Tiring of this, he left for San Francisco, and made a four months tour through Sonora, (Mexico,) and Arizona, with the Butterworth party, (see Ross Browne's description in Harper's Magazine of October, 1864). Returning in March, he engaged in general work until October, 1864, when he took charge of the Gould & Curry Mill, at Virginia City, Nevada. In July, 1865, he became General Superintendent of the Gould & Curry Mine and Mill. He wrote, in January, 1866, "In the course of time, I hope to get rich, have three children, live happily, and go to Heaven when I die. My business will always be connected with the mining interests on the Pacific coast." And he adds, "Henry's ideas are similar to my own."

He once spent a year in Japan before 1876, and he has been variously occupied as a Mining and Metallurgical Expert from British Columbia to Mexico, as well as in other foreign countries.

He is now living on his Rancho Marselino, near Gaviota, Cal.

He married in Virginia City, Nev., December 27, 1865, Miss Lizzie, daughter of Charles and Henrietta (Cole) Marshall.

CHILDREN.

Louis Marshall,	b.	Virginia City, Nev., Nov. 2, 1866.
Eugene Latham,	"	Oakland, Cal,, May 25, 1871.
	d.	Minas Prietas, Sonora, Mex., Aug. 20, 1894.
Charles Henry,	b.	Oakland, Cal., Nov. 16, 1873.

Louis M. is living in Gaviota, Cal. He studied at Exeter, N. H., and matriculated at the University of California in 1875. He left college early to accept a responsible position in Utah. He gained distinction as a cyanide man, and was one of the first to experiment with cyanide, filing a caveat in 1887. His account of his work appeared in Mineral Industry in 1893. He had considerable experience as an Engineer and Metallurgist

Digitized by Google

in this country, Mexico, South America and as a Manager of mines in Australia. He was for a while Assistant Editor of the Engineering and Mining Journal of New York, and Editor of the Pacific Coast Miner.

He was obliged some time ago to relinquish work because of illness.

He is living in Gaviota, Cal., and is not married.

Eugene L., after studying at a private college in San Francisco, and subsequently with his father and uncle, accepted a position in Sonora, Mexico, and died August 20, 1894, six weeks after his arrival, of typhoid fever.

He never married.

Charles H., after managing his father's ranch for some years, studied mining. He is now a member of Janin & Smith, Consulting Mining Engineers, at 619 Kohl Building, San Francisco, Cal., and lives on Claremont avenue, in Berkeley, Cal.

He has traveled extensively in mining interests from Alaska to Mexico, having visited Mexico six times.

He married October 7, 1908, Miss Erwina Dunbar, daughter of J. Howard and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Smith.

---

* ANSON JONES.

He continued in Brockville, Canada, for many years, eventually entering the Quebec Bank and serving on its staff in different cities in Canada.

On retiring from the bank about 1881, he took up his residence in Toronto.

He was of a retiring disposition, of scholarly tastes, and was much interested in astronomy.

In 1905, he became partially paralyzed, but was able to move about. He died in Toronto, September 25, 1906, at the age of 74, and was buried in Brockville.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Jones and her son live at 603 Sherborne street, Toronto.

He married in Toronto, Can., June 25, 1884, Miss Mary, daughter of John and Annie (Campbell) Cook.

CHILD.

Anson Allen,	b.	Toronto, Can.,	June 30, 1885.

EDWIN LEANDER KIRTLAND.

In 1869, he represented Westbrook in the State Legislature, and was clerk of the Fisheries Committee.

In 1871, he removed to Holyoke, Mass., where he was in 1908. He edited the Holyoke Transcript for five years; was representative in 1875, and clerk of the Committee on Mercantile affairs in 1876.

From 1878, to 1886, he was Superintendent of public schools.

He published a Choral Book and perfected a new system of musical instruction.

In 1905, he became Deputy Collector of the Third District of Massachusetts of the U. S. Internal Revenue.

He lives with his daughter, Mrs. Bellows.

He married, first, in Westbrook, Conn., December 7, 1864, Miss Edwina, daughter of Captain Joseph N. and Maria (Spencer) Magna.

Mrs. Kirtland died in Holyoke, November 4, 1884.

He married, second, in Holyoke, July 6, 1892, Laura Maria Whiting, daughter of Moses and Maria B. (Arms) Newton.

Mrs. Kirtland died in Holyoke, April 9, 1898.

CHILDREN.

Edwina Magna,	b.	Westbrook, Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1865.
Maria Lucy,	"	" "	Mar. 13, 1869.

Edwina M. lives at 231 Cabot street, Holyoke.

She married in Holyoke, May 23, 1888, Lewis Edward Bellows. He is an Insurance Broker.

Digitized by Google

CHILD.

Edwina Magna, b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 2, 1890.

Maria L. lives at 67 Pearl street, Holyoke.

She married in Holyoke, October 18, 1893, Isaac Erskine Sawyer. He is Assistant Treasurer of the Mechanics Savings Bank.

CHILD.

Lucy Erskine, b. Holyoke, Mass., July. 15, 1897.

---

* MARTIN VAN BUREN LEE.

(Clinton, La.,) son of Samuel and ——— (Cleveland) Lee, was born in the Parish of East Feliciana, La., in 1838. He was prepared for College by William H. Russell, (Y. C., 1833) New Haven, Conn., and at an Academy in Northampton, Mass. He entered the Class, September 13, 1854, and left February 27, 1856, during the second Sophomore term.

After leaving college he assisted his father at home on the plantation until the 9th of September, 1858, when he died, at the age of 20.

---

* WILLIAM POTTS LLOYD.

1836—1863. See Record of 1865.

---

* ROBERT LEVEN LUCKETT.

(Alexandria, La.,) son of Leven Luckett of Loudoun County, Va., and Adaline Crain of Rapides Parish, La., was born December 12, 1837.

He entered the Class October 3. 1854, and left during the first Freshman term. He studied at the University of Virginia from 1855 to 1858.

Digitized by Google

In 1860 he received the degree of M. D. from the New Orleans Medical College.

In 1862, he enlisted in the Alexandria Rifles of the Crescent Regiment. Later he was Assistant Surgeon on the staff of General Polk, commanding the Army of Western Tennessee, and later still performed the same service for General Bragg.

In 1863, he became Post Surgeon of Alexandria, remaining through the war.

In 1874, he represented the Parish in the State Legislature.

In 1879, he was a member of the Constitutional Convention, and from 1880 to 1884, was a State Senator.

At the time of his death he was United States Marshall.

He died in Boyce, La., April 24, 1894, at the age of 55.

He left eight children, and a widow now living in Alexandria.

He married in Marksville, La., November 27, 1861, Angelica, daughter of Auguste Marye, of Baltimore, Md., and Octavia De Generes, of Virginia.

CHILDREN.

Robert Edward,	b.	New Orleans,	La.,	Oct. 1, 1862.
	d.	Bladen Springs,	Ala.,	June 17, 1863.
Robert Leven,	b.	Alexandria,	La.,	Nov. 11, 1864.
	d.	"	"	Aug. 29, 1901.
Constance Adaline,	b.	"	"	July 16, 1866.
	d.	Plaquemine,	"	Dec. 22, 1907.
Henry Marye,	b.	Alexandria,	"	Mar. 17, 1868.
	d.	Boyce,	"	Sept. 28, 1883.
Cora Mary,	b.	Alexandria,	"	Mar. 17, 1870.
Ellen Flower,	"	"	"	Sept. 3, 1871.
Edward Flower,	"	"	"	May 18, 1873.
Lizzie,	"	"	"	May 20, 1875.
	d.	Boyce,	"	June 17, 1881.
Samuel Flower,	b.	Alexandria,	"	Mar. 10, 1877.
Francis Berkley,	"	"	"	Dec. 19, 1879.
Marselina Eugenia,	"	"	"	May 17, 1881
Mary Elizabeth,	"	Boyce,	"	Aug. 28, 1882.
Harry Flower,	"	"	"	July 11, 1884.
	d.	"	"	Oct. 19, 1893.
George Victor,	"	"	"	July 12, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Robert L. lived in Alexandria, La.

He married in New Orleans, La., November 11, 1893, Mrs. Anna (Dowty) Alexander, daughter of John Cross Dowty and Anna Darke.

CHILDREN.

Constance Eulalie,	b.	Boyce,	La.,	Sept. 27, 1894.
Anna Lee,	"	Alexandria,	"	Jan. 5, 1896.
Robert Leven,	"	"	"	Jan. 2, 1900.

Constance A. lives in Plaquemine, La.

She married in Boyce, La., January 6, 1886, James Monroe Rhorer, Deputy Clerk, Court.

CHILDREN.

Mary Ellen,	b.	Colfax,	La.,	Nov. 15, 1887.
Phillip Goode,	"	"	"	July 1, 1889.
Robert Luckett,	"	"	"	Apr. 21, 1891.
Lilian Angelique,	"	"	"	Dec. 15, 1892.
Constance,	"	Plaquemine,	"	Dec. 27, 1894.
Mary Ethel,	"	"	"	July 16, 1897.
James Monroe,	"	"	"	May 21, 1899.
Cecelia Virginia,	"	"	"	Sept. 8, 1900.
Elizabeth Luckett,	"	"	"	Apr. 19, 1903.

Cora M. lives in Alexandria, La.

She married in Boyce, La., December 31, 1891, James Wallace Alexander. He is in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

Angelique Marye,	b.	Alexandria,	La.,	Aug. 4, 1894.
William Ledyard,	"	"	"	Apr. 22, 1896.

Ellen F. lives in Alexandria, La.

She married in Boyce, La., June 12, 1889, Mark Leigh Alexander. He is in the insurance business.

CHILDREN.

Robert,	b.	Boyce,	La.,	Mar. 28, 1895.
Ethel Lucille,	"	Alexandria,	"	July 9, 1896.
Constance Marye,	"	Jackson,	Miss.,	Feb. 24, 1898.
Mark Leigh,	"	Alexandria,	La.,	Feb. 1, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Edward F. is unmarried, and lives in Loyd, La.

Samuel F. is a planter in Boyce, La., and unmarried.

Francis B. is a doctor in Alexandria, La., and single.

Marselina E. lives, unmarried, in Alexandria.

Mary Elizabeth lives in Alexandria, La.

She married in Boyce, La., December 12, 1902, Thomas Pierce Wheadon. He is in the banking business.

CHILDREN.

Elizabeth Luckett,	b.	Alexandria, La.,	Aug. 31, 1904.
Thomas Carey,	"	" "	Apr. 13, 1906.

George V. lives, unmarried, in Alexandria.

---

* CHARLES NORTHROP LYMAN.

In June, 1865, he resumed his Pastorate in Canton Center, Conn., and remained until September, 1868, when he removed to Iowa, and engaged in pioneer missionary work.

From 1869, to January, 1871, he was Pastor in Dunlap, then for nineteen years at Onawa and eleven years at Alden, until he retired in 1902. Under his care these churches became self-sustaining and prosperous.

He was also an earnest supporter of the educational interests of the region, being for nine years a Director, and for six years President of the Alden Public School Board and, at Onawa, County Superintendent of Schools for three terms.

He died at Alden, Iowa, after an illness of two weeks, July 4, 1905, at the age of 70.

"His life was forceful, vigorous and fruitful. He taught by both word and deed, and his promise was always more than fulfilled. He bore affliction with fortitude, success with modesty and all with buoyant and hopeful courage."

He married in New Haven, Conn., October 13, 1863, Eveline, daughter of Russell and Adeline (Tuttle) Upson.

Mrs. Lyman died February 8, 1903, aged 67.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Charles Russell,	b.	Canton Center,	Ct.,	Jan. 19, 1867.
	d.	Onawa,	Ia.,	Nov. 23, 1881.
Theron Upson,	b.	Dunlap,	"	Sept. 7, 1869.
Winthrop Brewster,	"	Onawa,	"	July 14, 1872.
George Henry,	"	"	"	Mar. 9, 1876.

Theron U. (Iowa College, 1891), practiced law a while in Madison, Wis., and is now a Manager of the Travelers' Insurance Company in Hartford, Conn.

He is unmarried.

Winthrop B. is in business in Alden, Ia.

He married in Sioux City, Ia., October 12, 1898, Jennie Ellen, daughter of Frederick Elmour and Sarah Ann (Dodge) Fitch.

CHILDREN.

Carson Fitch,	b.	La Crosse,	Wis.,	July 23, 1899.
Auta Eveline,	"	"	"	Jan. 23, 1901.
Charles Winthrop,	"	Alden,	Ia.,	July 28, 1904.
Sara Elizabeth,	"	"	"	May 27, 1907.

George H. is a Locomotive Engineer in St. Joseph, Mo.

He is unmarried.

---

* ALEXANDER MCDONALD.

1831—1857. See Record of 1865.

---

* ROBERT BOOTH MACLIN.

(Fort Leavenworth, K. T.,) son of Sackfield, Major and afterwards Colonel and Paymaster in the United States Army, and Arabella Jane (Booth) Maclin, was born in Memphis, Tenn., August 11, 1838. He was prepared for college by Joseph Cor-

Digitized by Google

byn in Palmyra, Mo. He entered the Class, September 23, 1854, from the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, and left during the first Freshman term. He then entered Trinity College at Hartford, Conn., in the Class of '58, from Memphis, Tenn., in May, 1855, and left in May, 1856. He next went to Detroit, where he was in the following July, and whence he wrote in September that he was an accountant there, and expected to remain two years, and then go to the Harvard Law School. He subsequently entered the rebel army, and in 1863 died of consumption in Texas.

In October, 1857, he was again a member of the Junior Class of the University of Michigan, and remained until March, 1859, when he left without graduating. He then commenced the study of law, but soon abandoned it and went to Texas as a Paymaster's Clerk in the Army. In 1860 he attended the Pennsylvania Medical Institute in Philadelphia, Pa.

In 1861, he returned to Texas and raised a company of light artillery for the rebel service. He was stationed at Brownsville, Texas, for some time, and finally died of consumption in San Antonio, April 16, 1862. His death is believed to have been hastened by exposure in camp.

---

* ROBERT SENEY MOORE.

(Hudson, N. Y.,) son of Ezekiel James and Esther Ann (Raymond) Moore, was born in New York, August 14, 1837, and was prepared for college by William H. Russell, (Y. C., 1833) New Haven, Conn. He entered the Class, July 24, 1854, and left during the first Junior term, and went to St. Louis, Mo., where he remained until June, 1858, when he entered the Class of '59, and graduated. After he graduated he lived in New York for two or three years, engaged in phonographic writing and reporting.

In 1864, or thereabout, he went to Sacramento, Cal., where he taught phonography and was engaged in reporting. In 1865, he

Digitized by Google

was engaged in reporting in San Francisco, where he continued until the summer of 1866, when his health failed very rapidly, and he came east, reaching New York in August.

From there he went to Trenton, N. J., quite ill, and on the morning of October 17, 1866, he died without apparent pain, at the age of 29.

His remains were deposited in the family vault in St. Marks, New York City.

---

* NATHAN CAMPBELL NAPIER.

At the beginning of the Civil War, he volunteered, raised a company, and, although he lost an eye in Kentucky, he returned to the front as soon as he recovered, and until the end was a bold sabreur under the Stars and Bars, in the valleys made famous by Wheeler, Cleburne and Bragg. He left his children the priceless heritage of a valiant and stainless solider.

Coming back from the war maimed and impoverished, he took up the thread of his life again, and began farming on his plantation at Woodside, in Walker County, Ga.

In 1881 he removed to LaFayette, having purchased the county paper, "The Messenger," in 1880. Gifted and versatile, wielding a trenchant pen, he advocated always the side of right, and strove untiringly for the good of his county and state, and to uplift the people of his section.

He died in LaFayette, Ga., January 21, 1902, at the age of 57.

Mrs. Napier died there November 9, 1906.

He was a man without reproach, of unquestioned integrity and spotless honor; a citize;n upright and patriotic; a gentleman of the old school; a devoted husband and a loving father; a Christian without guile.

On April 2, 1860, he was married in Walker County, Ga., to Julia L., daughter of Thomas A. and Harriet (Young) Sharpe, a perfect woman, who made for him an ideal wife, and for his children a noble mother.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Caroline Matilda,	b. Walker Co., Ga.,	June	23, 1861.
George Moultrie,	" " "	Mar.	28, 1863.
Alice Osborne,	" " "	Feb.	17, 1867.
Leroy,	" " "	July	30, 1868.
Augustus Young,	" " "	Mar.	2, 1872.
Julia Sharpe,	" LaFayette, "	June	19, 1874.
Emma Sharpe,	" Walker Co., "	Aug.	4, 1876.
Nathan Campbell,	" ". "	Aug.	10, 1878.

Caroline M. (Shorter College, 1880, Rome, Ga.,) is unmarried, and lives in LaFayette, Ga.

George M. (University of Georgia, 1898, Athens, Ga.,) now of Napier, Wright & Cox., lawyers, Atlanta, Ga., is a successful and able lawyer, prominent as a Layman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and as a Mason, for nine years a Colonel and Judge Advocate General of the National Guard, and since August, 1908, President of the Commercial Law League of America.

He married, first, in Chattanooga, Tenn., April 17, 1888, Miss Moss, daughter of William Franklin and Martha (Rainey) Harris.

Mrs. Napier died in Monroe, Ga., June 2, 1892.

He married, second, in Monroe, Ga., December 16, 1905, Miss Frances, daughter of William Hartwell and Eula Bell (Gober) Nunnally.

CHILDREN.

Florence,	b. Monroe, Ga.,	Jan.	9, 1890.
	d. " "	Apr.	5, 1894.
Julia Osborne,	b. " "	Sept.	2, 1907.

Alice O. a graduate of the Peabody Normal College, Nashville, Tenn., has been teaching for fourteen years in the Georgia Normal and Industrial College for Girls, Milledgeville, Ga., where she now holds the Chair of Mathematics.

Leroy is a successful physician at Lumber City, Ga. He studied at Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and in 1898 received

Digitized by Google

his medical diploma from the Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons. Later he took post graduate work at Tulane University, New Orleans.

He married in Macon, Ga., February 2, 1899, Miss Mary, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Temperance Jordan (McKinnon) Lightfoot.

CHILDREN.

Alice,	b.	McIntosh,	Fla.,	Mar. 9, 1900.
Jean Parry,	"	Lumber City,	Ga.,	May 25, 1902.
Leroy,	"	"	"	Aug. 31, 1904.
René,	"	"	"	Oct. 1, 1906.
	d.		"	Sept. 19, 1907.

Augustus Y. (Mercer University, 1896, Macon, Ga.), and Th. D., 1901, from the Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky. After several years of successful work as Pastor of two important Baptist Churches in Alabama, he went, in January, 1905, to China as a Missionary, where he labors to-day, in Yang Chow.

He married in Nagasaki, Japan, April 7, 1906, Miss Lois, daughter of Bunyan and Harriet Holman (Jones) Davie.

They have no children.

Julia S. (Wesleyan College, 1894, Macon, Ga.,) married in LaFayette, Ga., March 29, 1904, Early Wilbur Adams.

They live at 1209 Susquehanna avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

They have no children.

Emma S. is a graduate of the Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville, Ga., and of the Louisville Kindergarten Training School.

She married in LaFayette, Ga., April 11, 1906, Rev. Samuel Byrd Ledbetter, and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

CHILD.

Cornelia Byrd,	b.	Rome, Ga.,	June 5, 1907.

Nathan C. (Emory College, 1901, Oxford, Ga.,) is now editing the Walker County Messenger, in LaFayette, Ga. He is a man of ability and influence, and is an accomplished musician.

He is unmarried.

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTUS WHITE NICOLL.

He continued the practice of law in New York until 1890.

He, with his wife and sons, Henry G., and William W., now lives at 95 Brooklyn avenue, New York.

He is Second Deputy Clerk in the Naturalization Bureau of the Superior Court, Room 20, County Court House, Brooklyn.

He married in New York City, October 3, 1866, Mary Curran, daughter of Samuel Bostwick and Julia Maria (Mitchell) Garvin.

CHILDREN.

John,	b.	Yonkers, N. Y.,	July 30, 1867.
Henry Garvin,	"	New York, "	Nov. 14, 1869.
Augustus White,	"	Yonkers, "	Sept. 20, 1877.
Albert Deniston,	"	" "	Sept. 20, 1877.
William Walter,	"	" "	Oct. 5, 1883.

John lives in Canaan, Conn.

He married in Coxsackie, N. Y., October 8, 1891, Ada, daughter of Warren McIntyre.

CHILD.

Marjorie Garvin,	b.	Canaan, Conn.,	Nov. 3, 1893.

Augustus W. is a merchant in Great Barrington, Mass.

He married in Holyoke, Mass., October 8, 1904, Isabel, daughter of Archibald Lade.

CHILD.

Mary Barbara,	b.	Great Barrington, Mass.,	Feb. 8, 1906.

Albert D. is an Electrical Engineer in Williamstown, Mass.

He married in Williamstown, Mass., Octobery 7, 1907, Edith Mabel Roberts.

They have no children.

Digitized by Google

* ALLISON HENRY NORCUTT.

He enlisted in Company B, 12th Illinois Infantry, September 27, 1864, and was discharged May 31, 1865, and resumed farming. He lived in Woodville, Ill. until 1866, three years in Grinnell, Iowa, twelve years in Nodaway, Iowa, two years in Cass County, Iowa, and nine years in Urbanna, Mo., returning to Nodaway, Iowa, in 1892.

He was admitted to the National Home for disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Leavenworth, Kan., December 17, 1890, discharged at his request March 24, 1892, re-admitted April 3, 1894, discharged July 27, 1897, re-admitted November 9, 1901, and died there July 30, 1905, at the age of 74.

He married, first, in Annawan, Ill., February 4, 1856, Miss Artha L., daughter of Samuel Clarke.

Mrs. Norcutt died February 13, 1858.

He married, second, April 5, 1860, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Boyles) Carlisle, daughter of Archibald and Phoebe Jane (Tuttle) Boyles.

Mrs. Norcutt died in Nodaway, Iowa, June 15, 1904.

CHILDREN.

Frances Henrietta,	b.			Dec. 17, 1856.
	d.			Feb. 2,, 1858.
Henry Herschel,	b.	Basco,	Ill.,	Feb. 15, 1861.
Marshall Fairfax,	"	"	"	Mar. 20, 1862.
Raymond Carlisle,	"	"	"	Dec. 14, 1863.
Lucy Henrietta,	"	"	"	Mar. 8, 1865.
William Haven,	"	Grinnell,	Ia.,	Oct. 2, 1866.
Spencer Boyles,	"	"	"	Nov. 25, 1867.
Linda Maria,	"	"	"	Nov. 25, 1869.
Gilbert McEuen,	"	Nodaway,	"	June 9, 1872.
Quincy Sumner,	"	"	"	Sept. 3, 1874.
	d.	"	"	Sept. 5, 1875.
Nancy May,	b.	"	"	Mar. 24, 1879.

Henry H. lives in Nodaway, Iowa.

He married in Keokuk, Iowa, April 2, 1888, Ida May, daughter of James Isaac and Matilda (Paden) Davis.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Henry Spencer,	b.	Hancock Co.,	Ill.,	Jan. 26, 1889.
Lula Mae,	"	"	"	Nov. 4, 1891.
Cora Lee,	"	"	"	June 11, 1892.
Pearl Edna,	"	"	"	Aug. 19, 1894.
Bertha Ellen,	"	Clark Co.,	Mo.,	Feb. 22, 1896.
	d.	"	"	Apr. 3, 1896.
Clarence Bryan,	b.	Pottawattomie Co.,	Ia.,	Apr. 18, 1897.
Beulah Grace,	"	Adams Co.,	"	Feb. 3, 1899.
Archie Raymond,	"	"	"	Apr. 15, 1903.
Minnie Viola,	"	"	"	June 2, 1905.
Russell Christopher,	"	"	"	Mar. 16, 1908.

Marshall F. lives in Nodaway, Iowa.

He married in Corning, Ia., October 24, 1888, Ida May, daughter of James Andrew and Mary Ida (Elwell) Mason.

CHILDREN.

(Son),	b.	Nodaway,	Ia.,	Nov. 11, 1889.
	d.	"	"	Nov. 12, 1889.
Bessie May,	b.	"	"	Mar. 23, 1891.
Mary Edna,	"	Pacific Junction,	"	Jan. 15, 1894.
Raymond Earl,	"	Nodaway,	"	Mar. 23, 1902.

Raymond C. lives in Van, Mo.

He married in Nodaway, Ia., March 16, 1892, Cora Belle, daughter of Cyrus Kingsley and Margaret (Widner) Wescoat.

They have no children.

Lucy H. lives in Villisca, Ia.

She married in Carthage, Ill., November 10, 1887, William Henry Wright, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

Ray Allison,	b.	Carthage,	Ill.,	July 20, 1889.
Emily Hazel,	"	Memphis,	Mo.,	Feb. 20, 1893.
Henry Roy,	"	"	"	Feb. 18, 1896.
Edward Carl,	"	Nodaway,	Ia.,	Apr. 20, 1899.

William H. is County Attorney in Sidney, Ia.

He married near Sidney, Ia., June 9, 1901, Alta Mae, daughter of William and Martha Elizabeth (King) Barrett.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Veca Haven,	b.	Sidney,	Ia.,	July 31, 1902.
Arleen Alta,	"	"	"	June 19, 1904.
Zelma Hazel,	"	"	"	Sept. 26, 1905.
Cleon Vivian,	"	"	"	Dec. 20, 1907.

Spencer B. is a farmer in Denton, Montana.

He married in Corning, Ia., December 14, 1892, Viola, daughter of James Marion and Almira Briar (Newcomb) Gladson.

CHILDREN.

Gladys Almira,	b.	Griswold,	Ia.,	Feb. 24, 1894.
Etta Viola,	"	"	"	Dec. 30, 1896.
Lewis Bethuel,	"	"	"	Oct. 7, 1900.
	d.	"	"	Jan. 24, 1901.

Linda M. lives on a farm at Rockyford, Col.

She married in Corning, Ia., April 10, 1899, William Alfred Strain.

CHILDREN.

Stella Ethel,	b.	Nodaway,	Ia.,	Jan. 9, 1890.
Minta Onie,	"	"	"	Dec. 9, 1891.
Verne Lester,	"	"	"	Nov. 9, 1892.
Leslie Milton,	"	"	"	Feb. 12, 1897.

Rev. Gilbert M. lives in Exeter, Mo.

He married in Sleepyeye, Minn., September 2, 1894, Addie, daughter of Peter and Rachel (Wylie) Kelly.

CHILDREN.

Lucy Olive,	b	Sleepyeye,	Minn.,	June 15, 1895.
Ora,	"	"	"	Dec. 10, 1896.
Ella,	"	Pleasanthope,	Mo.,	Jan. 25, 1899.
	d.	"	"	June 22, 1900.
Lottie,	"	"	"	Dec. 10, 1900.
Noble Elias,	"	"	"	Oct. 3, 1902.
Forest Silas,	"	"	"	Nov. 25, 1904.
Rachel Lillie,	"	"	"	Sept. 22, 1906.
(Daughter),	"	Exeter,	"	Sept. 25, 1908.

Digitized by Google

Nancy M. lives in Kansas City, Mo.

She married in Kansas City, Mo., December 14, 1904, Christopher Housh Rucker, a lawyer, Kansas City.

They have no children.

EDWARD FOWLER PALEN.

In 1878, he left Canadensis, Pa., where, since 1856, he had been engaged in tanning, mercantile and lumber business, and went to Tunkhannock, Pa.

From 1878 to 1884, he made shoe pegs in Grover, Pa.

In 1880, he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he has been engaged, until now, as Business Manager of Drs. Starkey and Palen, 1112 Girard street.

He lives at 101 West Washington Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia.

He married in Canadensis, Pa., November 10, 1864, Miss Elizabeth, daughter of George William Northrop and Caroline Palen.

CHILDREN.

Frances,	b.	Canadensis,	Pa.,	Aug. 18, 1865.
	d.	Lake Placid,	N. Y.,	Aug. 17, 1899.
William DeWitt,	b.	Canadensis,	Pa.,	Feb. 7, 1867.
Ruth,	"	"	"	Oct. 14, 1871.

Frances (Wellesley, 1890,) was a teacher in St. Gabriel's School in Peekskill, N. Y., and taught Latin in Girls' High School in Philadelphia.

William D. lives in Philadelphia.

He received the degree of Mechanical Engineer at the Stevens Institute in 1889, and has been in New York City with the Edison Electric Company and with Croker & Wheeler, and in Philadelphia with the Link Belt Comapny, and has been for some years with the Philadelphia Textile Machinery Company.

He married in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., February 8, 1898, Ida M., daughter of John Wesley Van Horn and Rosanna Murphy.

They have no children.

Digitized by Google

Ruth graduated from the Drexel Institute Library School in 1895, and is now an Assistant in the Library of the University of Pennsylvania.

---

* THOMAS GORDON POLLOCK.

1838—1863. See Record of 1865.

---

* GEORGE OLIVER ROBINSON.

He continued farming near Riverhead, L. I.

He was Commissioner of Highways for four years, and was for about three years part owner of a coal yard in Riverhead.

After an illness of about a week from pneumonia, he died in Riverhead, N. Y., January 5, 1904, aged 71.

His widow and her daughter Alice live at 51 Sound avenue, Riverhead.

He married in Riverhead, N. Y., December 6, 1855, Miss Nancy L., daughter of Noah and Nancy (Terry) Hallock.

CHILDREN.

Alice Rosabel,	b.	Riverhead,	N. Y.,	Oct. 28, 1856.
Frank Herbert,	"	Roanoke,	"	Dec. 15, 1857.
Ada Maria,	"	"	"	Nov. 2, 1859.
Elmer Ellsworth,	"	"	"	June 6, 1861.
Wallace George,	"	"	"	Nov. 15, 1868.
Nannie Lucretia,	"	"	"	Feb. 21, 1871.

Frank H. married in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 25, 1882, Addie Claracy Salmon, daughter of Joshua C. and Jerusha (King) Salmon, of Roanoke, N. Y.

She died in Roanoke, N. Y., August 24, 1908, aged 47.

CHILD.

Harold Crosby,	b.	Roanoke, N. Y.,	Sept. 27, 1889.

Digitized by Google

Ada M. married at Riverhead, N. Y., October 16, 1898, Elisha Wheeler Wells, of Aquebogue, N. Y.

CHILD.

Halsey Benjamin,	b.	Riverhead, N. Y.,	Jan. 16, 1901.

Elmer E. married in Aquebogue, N. Y., November 27, 1884, Jennie Cora Corwin, of Aquebogue, daughter of John Henry Corwni and Phebe Ann Corwin.

CHILDREN.

Ellis C.,	b.	Roanoke, N. Y.,	Jan. 21, 1893.
Leroy,	"	" "	June 9, 1897.
George Russell,	"	" "	May 11, 1898.
Ruth,	"	" "	May 14, 1902.
Ralph,	"	" "	May 14, 1902.
Jeannetta,	"	" "	June 28, 1905.
Elmer,	"	" "	July 8, 1907.

And six who died in infancy, Roanoke, N. Y.

Wallace G. married at Roanoke, N. Y., June 1, 1892, Mildred Juletta, of Roanoke, daughter of John C. and Lena (Benjamin) Young.

CHILDREN.

George Ray,	b.	Roanoke, N. Y.,	July 31, 1894.
	d.	" "	Sept. 29, 1895.
Archie Wallace,	b.	" "	Mar. 7, 1896.
Ralph Corwin,	"	" "	Oct. 7, 1897.
	d.	" "	Apr. 29, 1898.

Nannie L. married in Roanoke, N. Y., September 11, 1890, DeForest Wells, of Aquebogue.

CHILDREN.

Ralph Otis,	b.	Orient, N. Y.,	Aug. 9, 1891.
Clara Bell,	"	Riverhead, "	July 30, 1893.
Myra Myanda,	"	" "	Sept. 20, 1894.
Amy Rachel,	"	" "	Mar. 27, 1895.
Lulu Anetha,	"	" "	Mar. 9, 1896.
Alice Fayette,	"	" "	Feb. 13, 1899.

Digitized by Google

* CHARLES HENRY RUSSELL.

He continued in business in Bridgeport until he died there February 26, 1895, at the age of 67.

He was buried with his two wives in Hagerstown, Md.

He had no children.

He married, first, in Hagerstown, Md., December 2, 1863, Miss Anna E., daughter of Samuel and Mary (McLaughlin) Zeller.

She died in Hagerstown, February 2, 1864.

He married, second, in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 23, 1865, Mrs. Anna A. (Shelleberger) Zeller, daughter of David and Christana (Newcomber) Shelleberger.

She died in Bridgeport, Conn., October 24, 1888.

---

* DANIEL WEBSTER SEARLE.

He was elected District Attorney of Montrose, Pa., in 1865 and in 1868. In 1883, he became a partner of the law firm of McCollum, Searle and Smith.

In 1888, he was elected President Judge of the Courts of Susquehanna County, and was re-elected in November, 1898, which was regarded as a fitting testimonial of the high estimate of his judicial character, and of the esteem in which hewas held.

He died in Montrose, Pa., November 27, 1907, at the age of 71.

His wife is living in Montrose.

He married in Towanda, Pa., February 1, 1883, Mary Irene, daughter of Gordon Fowler Mason and Mary Ann Mason.

They had no children.

---

* CHARLES SEWALL.

He continued the practice of law in Salem, Mass., for thirty-five years.

He was a member of the School Committee for six years, and was Treasurer of the Essex Bar Association for twenty-one years.

Digitized by Google

He died in Salem, Mass., April 4, 1894, at the age of 58, leaving a widow, who still lives there.

He was of untiring industry and sterling integrity, a close student and had phenomenal success in inspiring confidence in his clients.

He married in Salem, Mass., October 8, 1863, Margaret Perkins, daughter of Stephen Bradshaw and Mary (Perkins) Ives.

CHILDREN.

Alice Ives,	b.	Salem, Mass.,	Sept. 12, 1866.
	d.	" "	Jan. 1867.
Grace Robards,	b.	" "	Sept. 12, 1866.
	d.	" "	Oct. 12, 1892.
Edward Lang,	b.	" "	July 29, 1867.
	d.	Conway, N. H.,	July 5, 1875.
Lizzie Ives,	b.	Salem, Mass.,	Sept. 5, 1868.
	d.	" "	Dec. 4, 1876.
Stephen Bradshaw,	b.	" "	Nov. 11, 1871.
	d.	" "	Jan. 29, 1876.
Charles Henry,	b.	" "	July 29, 1874.
	d.	" "	July 5, 1878.

---

* ROBERT GILL SIMS.

He was son of John Hampton and Minerva (Brown) Sims.

After the war he was a planter on Deer Creek, Washington County, Miss.

In 1875, he was a County Assessor, and in 1878 President of the Board of Supervisors of the County.

He was appointed General Agent and Custodian of Fort Thornberg, on the Utah Reservation, a year before his death, which occurred there on a Saturday, after an illness of perhaps two weeks, in 1893 or 1896.

About 1867, he married Miss Wingfield, who died in 1878.

They had no children.

Digitized by Google

* BENJAMIN HALE SMITH.

He continued the practice of law in Gloucester, Mass.

He was a member of the School Committee in 1867, Surveyor of the District of Gloucester from 1867 to 1875, for many years before 1872 was Chairman of the Republican Town Committee, in 1876 City Solicitor, and for several years a Director of the Gloucester Lyceum and Library Association and a Trustee of the Public Library Fund.

He was also Publisher of The Telegraph in Gloucester, of the Cape Ann Advertiser and of the Cape Ann Bulletin.

He was an able lawyer, a ripe scholar and a graceful speaker.

Mrs. Smith died in Gloucester, January 8, 1874.

He died in Gloucester, Mass., November 23, 1880, at the age of 47.

He married in Gloucester, Mass., May 8, 1860, Harriet Gilbert, daughter of Daniel and Anna Maria (Gilbert) Sayward.

CHILDREN.

Hattie Gilbert,	b.	Gloucester, Mass.,	Sept. 6, 1862.
	d.	" "	Apr. 10, 1863.
Anna Sayward,	b.	" "	Oct. 16, 1864.
Hester Sayward,	"	" "	Sept. 22, 1868.

Anna S. lives in West Somerville, Mass.

She married in Gloucester, Mass., June 1, 1887, Albert Center.

CHILDREN.

Charles Hale,	b.	Gloucester, Mass.,	Apr. 19, 1888.
Gilbert Sayward,	"	" "	July 20, 1891.

HAYDEN KELLOGG SMITH.

Smith, with his daughter, lives in Oak Park, Ill., at 405 Maple avenue.

He was Editor-in-Chief of the Milwaukee Sentinel from January 1, 1866, to April, 1871, and was with the Chicago Times as editorial writer, making a specialty of economic subjects, from June, 1871, to December, 1888. Thence to 1890, and at other times, he wrote for various publications.

Digitized by Google

He was next an editorial writer for the Chicago Herald, from February, 1890, to March, 1895.

From its establishment in May, 1895, until May 31, 1907, when it ceased publication, he was editorial writer for the Chicago Chronicle.

Last year he wrote a book on Socialism.

He was Regent of the University of Wisconsin from February, 1870, to June, 1871.

He was Lecturer on Economics and the only Instructor on that subject in the University of Chicago for three years, ending in June, 1881.

He received an Honorary A. M. from the University of Wisconsin in 1867, and LL. D. from the University of Chicago in 1879.

He married in Waukesha, Wis., August 30, 1860, Miss Fannie A., daughter of Isaac and Fanny (Amsden) Proctor.

His wife died at Oak Park, Ill., January 2, 1903.

CHILD.

Ida Amsden, b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 26, 1861.

Ida A. took a special course of a year to June, 1881, in the University of Chicago, and has since taught in and near Chicago.

JEWETT GUERNSEY SMITH.

He continued in business in New Haven until 1875, when he dropped the name of Smith, became Guernsey Jewett, took up land in Waco, Texas, and became a farmer. Later he removed to Washington Territory, whence he wrote once or twice to his only brother, Frederick James Smith, who died and was buried in Granby, Conn., May, 1908.

He had no sisters. He is believed to be dead.

Digitized by Google

* JACOB HENRY SMYSER.

(Pittsburgh, Pa.) He was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., August 5, 1838, entered the Class September 13, 1854, and left during the first Freshman term. June 3, 1856, he entered the Military Academy at West Point. He graduated May 6, 1861, No. 28 in a class of forty-five members, and was promoted to Second Lieutenant, Third Artillery, and May 14, 1861, to First Lieutenant, Fifth Artillery. He drilled volunteers in Washington in May and June; from June to August, was on the upper Potomac and in the Shenandoah Valley; on Recruiting service August 17, to October 7; with Battery in Kentucky October, 1862, to February, 1863; in the Tennessee and Mississippi campaign (Army of the Ohio) February, to June, 1862, being engaged in the march to Bowling Green, Nashville and Pittsburg Landing February, to April, 1862; Battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862, and advance upon and siege of Corinth, April 10, to May 30, 1862; on leave of absence June 11, to August 13, 1862; with Battery (Army of the Ohio) in the movement through North Alabama and Tennessee to Louisville, Ky., August 13, to September 27, 1862; Acting Assistant Ordnance Officer at Louisville, October 18, 1862, to April 27, 1863, when he was transfered to the Ordnance Corps; in command of Louisville Ordnance Depot, April 27, 1863, to January 24, 1864; Assistant Ordnance Officer at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., January 26, 1864, to November 6, 1865; Brevet Captain March 13 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the Ordnance Department; in command of Detroit Arsenal, Mich., November 7, 1865, to March 7, 1867, when he became Captain, Ordnance; on duty in Detroit to June 6, 1867; thence Assistant Ordnance Officer at Allegheny Arsenal, Pa., to February 10, 1869, when he resigned.

He was for several years engaged in the iron business of his father-in-law, in the firm of Dilworth, Porter and Company, of Pittsburgh, Pa. During this time his health steadily failed, developing into consumption. Thinking that a change of climate would arrest the disease, he went to Minnesota, March 10, 1878, having acquired a tract of land in Clay County, along the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad, in what afterwards became the township of Riverton. Here he engaged in farming. He

Digitized by Google

died in Riverton, May 6, 1885—the twenty-fourth anniversary of his graduation from West Point—at the age of 46, and was buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.

He married in Washington, D. C., May 16, 1861, Caroline Frances, daughter of the late James Hutchinson Swett of Pittsburgh, Pa.

His wife is now living in Harwich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Henry Bohemund,	b.	Troy,	N. Y.,	Apr. 13, 1864.
	d.	Riverton,	Minn.,	Dec. 3, 1888.
Charles James,	b.	Troy,	N. Y.,	July 22, 1865.
Helen Peyton,	"	Pittsburgh,	Pa.,	Aug. 29, 1867.
Frederic William,	"	"	"	July 30, 1869.
James Swett,	"	"	"	Sept. 17, 1871.
Albert Ernest,	"	"	"	Aug. 11, 1873.

Henry B. died unmarried.

Charles J. is unmarried. He graduated from the Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1897, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and is now practicing medicine in Watertown, Mass.

Helen P. (Ogontz, 1886,) lives in Washington, D. C.

She married in Riverton, Minn., June 27, 1889, Dr. John Kurtz, son of the late Col. John D. Kurtz, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.

They have no children.

Frederic W. graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., in 1896, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering.

He is now with the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

He married in Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1895, Frances Shelden Hawley, daughter of the late Ezra S. Hawley of that city.

CHILD.

Frederic Hawley,	b.	Brookline, Mass.,	Dec. 17, 1896.

Digitized by Google

James S. graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., in 1896, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering. He returned for two years of post graduate study in Electrical Engineering in the same institution, and in 1898, entered the employ of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

He is now living in Harwich, Mass., and is unmarried.

Albert E. graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., in 1896, with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering. He returned for two years of post graduate study in the same institution, and in 1898, received the degree of Master of Science in Mining Engineering.

He is now Assistant General Manager of the La Belle Iron Works, Steubenville, Ohio.

He married in Pittsburgh, Pa., September 17, 1901, Leila Hall Palmer, daughter of William Palmer of that city.

CHILDREN.

Helen Frances,	b.	Steubenville, Ohio,	Dec. 5, 1905.
Eugene Palmer,	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.,	Apr. 10, 1907.

---

* EUGENE ROLAZ STEVENS.

On leaving the army he returned to his home at Dwight, Ill., where he continued to farm, and also had an interest in the grain business, both at Dwight and in Chicago.

In 1875, he moved to Gunnison County, Col., and worked at mining for several years, when he returned to Illinois with impaired health and fortune. He lived at Dwight until 1888, when he came east to his family to pass the remainder of his life, the last ten years with his brother Frederic (Yale, 1858) in New York.

He died February 16, 1905, at the age of 67.

He was never married.

Digitized by Google

* PETER MORSE TAFT.

In September, 1881, he removed from Whitinsville, Mass., to Boston, where he engaged in the real estate business.

He died in Providence, R. I., March 25, 1905, at the age of 72, and was buried in Whitinsville.

Mrs. Taft died in Boston, Mass., November 30, 1905.

He married in Rochester, Minn., June 21, 1859, Lucia A., daughter of Moses and Martha (Prentiss) Cobb.

CHILD.

Charles Cobb, b. Northbridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1862.

Charles C. is a manufacturer of shoes. His address is 20 Bicknell street, Dorchester Center, Mass.

He marrried in Southbridge, Mass., June 18, 1884, Helen Atkinson, daughter of William Booth and Abbie Jane Cook.

CHILDREN.

Lucia Helen,	b.	Boston,	Mass.,	Feb. 7, 1889.
Charles Booth,	"	"	"	May 1, 1893.

---

* JOSEPH LORD TAINTOR.

In the spring of 1864, he returned to Avon, N. Y., and bought out his partners in the publishing business.

In 1866, he took up his residence in South Orange, N. J.

In the spring of 1867, he opened a publishing office at 229 Broadway, New York City, under the title of Taintor Bros., and began to publish school and other books, removing, in 1868, to 678 Broadway.

In 1879, he was attacked by pneumonia, which compelled him to retire from business in August, 1880.

He died in Bloomingdale, N. Y., September 1, 1881, aged 46.

Mrs. Taintor and the children, Orville C., Ralph N. and Isabella, now live in South Orange, N. J.

He married in Avon, N. Y., September 4, 1862, Isabella, daughter of Orville and Jane (Garlinghouse) Comstock.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Mary Lord,	b.	Avon,	N. Y.,	Sept. 24, 1863.
Ellen Garlinghouse,	"	"	"	June 15, 1865.
	d.	Ellenville,	"	Sept. 24, 1889.
Orville Comstock,	b.	S. Orange,	N. J.,	May 22, 1867.
Ralph Newhall,	"	"	"	May 10, 1869.
Charles Comstock,	"	"	"	Oct. 23, 1870.
	d.	"	"	Dec. 23, 1870.
Isabella,	b.	"	"	Aug. 12, 1874.

Mary L. married, first, in South Orange, N. J., April 28, 1886, Edward Palmer Mason.

She married, second, in New York City, October 8, 1904, Daniel Gregory Mason.

CHILDREN.

Gregory,	b.	New York,	N. Y.,	July 3, 1889.
Lowell,	"	Swampscott,	Mass.,	Aug. 26, 1890.
Ellen Taintor,	"	Boston,	"	Dec. 17, 1893.
William Buckminster,	"	Milton,	"	Sept. 4, 1896.

Ralph N. married in Mount Vernon, N. Y., January 27, 1902, Mildred, daughter of Hiram Coleman and Mary Martha (Wilson) Conger.

They have no children.

---

* HERBERT BRADWELL TITUS.

He was made Brevet Brigader General from March 13, 1865, for gallant service. After the war he resided much of the time for many years in Washington and New York City, traveling extensively in this country and in Europe as a Special Agent of the U. S. Government.

As a member of the firm of Hovey and Titus, Attorneys and Counsellors at Law, he practiced in Washington and New York. His partner died about 1895, and Titus, who had suffered for

Digitized by Google

many years from Brights' disease, retired in 1898, to Brattleboro, Vt., where he lived for the last three or four years with his niece, Mrs. Emma A. Wilder.

He died there June 1, 1905, at the age of 72.

He never married.

---

* GEORGE WILLIAM TROW.

On the 1st of May, 1871, he sailed for Europe, intending to be absent a year or two. While in Paris he became ill, and, in search of health, went to Champigny, France, where he died of typhoid fever October 10, 1872, at the age of 35.

Though he was with us at Yale only two years, he won more hearts than many do in a life time. Frankness, cordiality and sincerity were marked characteristics of his. He was deeply religious by nature, and his keenness of susceptibility was almost feminine. He was very fond of music, was a fine singer, and many of us will long remember his manly voice. He had spent much time in reading, writing and traveling, and was "a full man, an exact man," and a man of much refinement and culture.

JOHN HOWARD VAN AMRINGE.

(Montgomery, N. Y.) He was son of William Frederick and Susan (Sterling) Van Amringe, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 3, 1835, prepared for college at the Montgomery Academy, Orange County, N. Y., J. M. Wilkin, Principal, and entered the Class September 13, 1854, but left April 8, 1856,

Digitized by Google

during the second Sophomore term. From that time until the autumn of 1858, he was private tutor in Croton Falls, N. Y. He then entered the Class of 1860 in Columbia College, N. Y., and graduated.

During a part of the year before graduating, he supplied the place of the *ad interim* Professor of Latin. From October, 1860, to the autumn of 1863, he was Tutor of Mathematics, and then for two months Assistant Professor, after which he was Adjunct Professor of Mathematics until June, 1865.

He became Professor of Mathematics at Columbia in 1865.

He has been Vice-President of the American Metrological Society from 1890, and Dean of the School of Arts of Columbia since 1894. He was President of the New York Mathematical Society from 1888 to 1890.

He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Mathematical Society and of the New York Historical Society. He is a Trustee of the New York Protestant Episcopal Publishing School Society for promoting religion and learning in the State of New York; and of the New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society; and is a member of the Standing Committee of the General Theological Seminary, Protestant Episcopal Church.

He received the degree of M. A. from Columbia College in 1863; of Ph. D. University State of New York, 1877; L.H.D. Columbia, 1890; LL. D. Union College, in 1895.

Clubs: President of Columbia University; Metropolitan, Church, and Century.

Editor Davies' series mathematical works, writer of pamphlets and articles on life insurance, vital statistics, etc., and of History of Columbia College and University, and many articles and addresses relating thereto and to the alumni of Columbia.

He lives at 48 East 26th street, New York City.

He married in New York, June 20, 1865, Miss Cornelia, daughter of William Goelet and Emily Ann (Bülow Bucknor.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Guy,	b.	New York,	N.Y., Jan.	20, 1868.
Bucknor,	"	"	" Jan.	7, 1869.
	d.	Washingtonville,	" Sept.	19, 1887.
Howard,	b.	New York,	" Jan.	31, 1870.
	d.	"	" July	4, 1870.
Emily Bülow,	b.	"	" May	28, 1876.

Guy (Columbia, A. B., 1888; LL. B., 1891,) is of Oakes, Van Amringe, Schurtz & Davis, Counsellors at Law, 49 Wall street, New York City.

He is a member of the Metropolitan, University, Bar Association, Salmagundi, Columbia University and Baltusrol Clubs; is Deputy Secretary General of the Society of Colonial Wars; on the Board of Managers of the St. Nicholas Society, and a Director of the New York Juvenile Asylum.

He is unmarried.

Emily B. is unmarried, and lives with her father.

JOEL BROWN VOSBURGH.

In 1865, he sold his store in Shelbyville, Ill., and opened one in Greencastle, Ind.

In 1870, he engaged in farming for two years in Los Angeles County, Cal.

In 1873, having been appointed Indian Agent, he took charge of the Tule River Agency in Tulare County. In 1875, he resigned, and February 1, 1876, established the first hardware store in Alameda, Cal, which he has managed until now, with increasing success. It is now the J. B. Vosburgh Co., and his sons, Lew W. and Jerome D., are also stockholders.

He married in Greencastle, Ind., October 1, 1856, Miss Caroline Amelia, daughter of Tucker Woodsen and Caroline (Depew) Williamson.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Ida Maria,	b.	Shelbyville,	Ill.,	Apr. 8, 1858.
Edwin Clarence,	b.	"	"	June 21, 1860.
	d.	"	"	Jan. 26, 1893.
Lew Williamson,	b.	"	"	May 7, 1863.
Jerome Depew,	"	"	"	May 24, 1868.

Ida M. married in Alameda, Cal., June 20, 1900, Sylvanus Dexter Waterman, Superintendent of the Berkeley Public Schools.

They have no children.

Edwin C. was long the bookkeeper of the Chicago Lumber Company, but, his health failing, he went back to California in 1891.

He did not marry.

Lew W. married in Alameda, Cal., June 9, 1908, Jeane Francis, daughter of Samuel Winant and Jennie Francis Neal.

He is Treasurer of J. B. Vosburgh Co.

Jerome D. is unmarried, and is Secretary of the Corporation.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS.

ROOMS OCCUPIED.

Abbott	61 College st.	61 College st.	61 College st.	27 S.
Adams	.....	28 Elm st.	79 N. M.	A.
Alexander	59 College st.	15 Elm st.	182 D.	.....
Anderson	19 College st.	179 D.	170 D.	22 S.
G. P. Andrews	27 LaFayettest	96 George st.	96 George st.	96 George st.
J. H. Andrews	93 York st.	.....	.....	.....
Armstrong	16 College st.	13 Chapel st.	28 High st.	88 Church st.
Atterbury	.....	48 College st.	.....	.....
Bacon	26 College st.	26 College st.	26 College st.	26 College st.
G. Badger	74 College st.	.....	.....	.....
W. Badger	74 College st.	.....	.....	.....
Baird	.....	91 George st.	91 George st.	139 Coll. Chapel
Bancroft	6 College st.	.....	.....	.....
Batchelor	93 York st.	61 S. M.	93 N. M.	69 N. M.
J. E. Beale	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. M. Beale	91 George st.	115 N.	71 N. M.	119 N.
D. M. Bean	31 Wall st.	31 Wall st.	31 Wall st.	143 Coll. Chapel
S. C. Beane	83 York st.	.....	.....	.....
Bennett	85 York st.	47 S. M.	1 S.	7 S.
Blake	41 Elm st.	41 Elm st.	41 Elm st.	41 Elm st.
Boies	6 Atwater st.	.....	.....	.....
Boynton	29 Wall st.	37 High st.	150 Ath.	110 N.
Brandon	41 S. M.	.....	.....	.....
Bright	38 College st.	6 Grove st.	.....	.....
Brinton	32 College st.	40 S. M.	40 S. M.	32 S.
Brown	.....	.....	74 College st.	25 S.
Buckelew	77 York st.	10 College st.	.....	.....
Buckingham	42 High st.	.....	.....	.....
Burlock	93 York st.	.....	.....	.....
Burnley	.....	.....	74 College st.	.....
Caldwell	.....	.....	19 College st.	106 York st.
Carpenter	151 Ath.	9 Crown st.	91 N. M.	.....
Chalmers	44 High st.	9 Chapel st.	76 N. M.	107 N.
Chamberlin	137 York st.	80 Wall st.	146 George st.	.....
Clarke	77 York st.	39 Chapel st.	28 High st.	88 Church st.
Cobb	109 N.	11 Elm st.	11 Elm st.	11 Elm st.
Colgate	24 High st.	24 High st.	15 S.	6 S.
Cutter	10 W.Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Darrach	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davenport	12 Grove st.	.....	.....	.....
Davis	37 High st.	59 S. M.	.....	.....
DeForest	77 York st.	.....	.....	.....
A. O. Delano	54 Crown st.	.....	.....	.....
I. Delano	82 N. M.	91 George st.	91 George st.	91 George st.
Dembinski	.....	82 N. M.	41 S. M.	30 S.
Disbrow	7½ Broadway	7½ Broadway	.....	.....
Dunham	6 Atwater st.	6 Atwater st.	.....	.....
R. O.Dwight	61 College st.	47 S. M.	56 High st.	.....
T. B. Dwight	29 Wall st.	.....	.....	.....
Eichelberger	29 Wall st.	37 High st.	94 N. M.	104 N.
Elliott	.....	24 Grove st.	23 Grove st.	11 Elm st.
Evans	22 College st.	22 College st.	28 College st.	120 N.
Fenn	.....	52 Chapel st.	83 York st.	.....
Folger	16 College st.	.....	.....	.....
Foote	22 George st.	.....	.....	.....
Forbes	92 York st.	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	93 York st.	6 Atwater st.	88 N. M.	105 N.
Freeborn	.....	64 S. M.	96 N. M.	86 N. M.
Frisbie	130 York st.	63 S. M.	87 N. M.	29 Wall st.
Frost	65 N. M.	.....	.....	.....
Gallaway	16 College st.	6 Grove st.	71 N. M.	119 N.
Garrard	77 York st.	115 N.	87 N. M.	125 N.
Gibbs	71 High st.	71 High st.	71 High st.	71 High st.
Gibson	22 High st.	108 Crown st.	.....	.....
Goodwin	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.	42 S. M.	112 N.
E. D. Grant	.....	59 College st.	81 York st.	81 York st.
H. A. Grant	6 Atwater st.	42 High st.	.....	.....
Greenwood	78 College st.	10 College st.	94 N. M.	104 N.
Hancock	14 Grove st.	.....	.....	.....
Hannahs	24 High st.	.....	.....	.....
Harris	65 N. M.	Gymnasium	44½ High st.	.....
Haskell	79 High st.	36 W.Chapel st.	172 D.	103 N.
Hayner	64 College st.	.....	.....	.....
Heermance	.....	.....	.....	24 S.
Hendrickson	.....	.....	19 Chapel st.	.....
Hewitt	6 Atwater st.	6 Atwater st.	6 Atwater st.	6 Atwater st.
Hodson	9 Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....
Hollister	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.
Honeyman	14 W.Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....
Houston	9 Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....
Howe	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.	42 S. M.	112 N.
Hubbell	11 Park st.	76 York st.	52 Chapel st.	6 Atwater st.
Ingerson	.....	148 Ath.	153-Ath.	11 S.
H. Janin	91 George st.	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

L. Janin	91 George st.	35 Chapel st.	.....	.....
Johnson	99 N.	38 S. M.	153 Ath.	16 S.
A. Jones	10 W.Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....
A. T. Jones	.....	.....	91 N. M.	9 S.
Kellogg	11 Park st.	54 High st.	69 N. M.	122 N.
Kimball	139 Chapel st.	140 Chapel st.	77 N. M.	31 S.
Kirtland	147 Ath.	.....	.....	.....
Lane	6 S.	81 N. M.	74 N. M.	126 N.
M. V. B.Lee	98 York st.	98 York st.	.....	.....
S. H.Lee	59 College st.	106 York st.	113 N.	118 N.
Lloyd	108 Crown st.	.....	.....	.....
Lovewell	.....	.....	.....	13 S.
Luckett	98 York st.	.....	.....	.....
Lyman	151 Ath.	116 N.	116 N.	.....
MacDonald	85 York st.	145 Ath.	62 S. M.	.....
MacDowell	.....	.....	57 College st.	8 S.
MacLellan	8 College st.	54 High st.	90 N. M.	111 N.
Maclin	16 College st.	.....	.....	.....
Magill	.....	161 D.	161 D.	161 D.
Manice	.....	123 Crown st.	46 Chapel st.	46 Chapel st.
Marble	57 College st.	.....	.....	.....
Mathewson	Hillhouse av.	Hillhouse av.	Hillhouse av.	10 Hillhouse av.
Miles	171 D.	171 D.	185 D.	8 S.
Mills	152 Ath.	39 S. M.	7 S.	137½ Lyc.
Moore	7 Elm st.	6 Atwater st.	44½ High st.	.....
More	.....	.....	.....	23 S.
Morgan	72 College st.	25 High st.	25 High st.	123 N.
Morris	92 N. M.	42 High st.	90 N. M.	111 N.
Napier	.....	25 College st.	.....	.....
Neide	1 St. John Pl.	.....	28 High st.	10 W.Chapel st.
Nicoll	14 Grove st.	.....	.....	.....
Noble	79 High st.	8 Grove st.	46 Chapel st.	46½ Chapel st.
Norcutt	23 Dixwell st.	.....	.....	.....
Ogden	6 Grove st.	100 N.	78 N. M.	108 N.
Palen	6 Atwater st.	.....	.....	.....
Peirce	69 N. M.	25 High st.	25 High st.	123 N.
Penny	98 York st.	81 N. M.	74 N. M.	126 N.
Perkins	28 Elm st.	6 Atwater st.	88 N. M.	105 N.
Pickett	.....	.....	.....	8 Grove st.
Pitkin	8 College st.	55 S. M.	69 N. M.	122 N.
Pollock	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porter	61 College st.	24 High st.	54 High st.	109 N.
Potter	15 Grove st.	15 Grove st.	38 S. M.	29 S.
E. A. Pratt	.....	14 Grove st.	8 Grove st.	79 York st.
H. A. Pratt	16 Broadway	66½ George st.	58 S. M.	12 S.
Pumpelly	.....	81 York st.	75 N. M.	127 N.

Digitized by Google

Richards	57 College st.	55 S. M.	.....	120 N.
Riley	42 High st.	114 N.	114 N.	73 N. M.
Robison	.....	.....	.....	106 York st.
Robinson	76 York st.	.....	.....	.....
Royer	Leffingwell st.	89 N. M.	92 N. M.	26 S.
Russell	Gymnasium	.....	.....	.....
Scott	.....	44 S. M.	75 N. M.	106 N.
Searle	14 W. Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....
Sewall	7½ Broadway	.....	.....	.....
Seymour	64 College st.	48 S. M.	39 Broadway	142 Coll. Chapel
Sims	.....	87 N. M.	73 N.M.	128 N.
Sleight	.....	6 Atwater st.	73 N.M.	128 N.
B. H. Smith	7½ Broadway	.....	.....	.....
G. F. Smith	.....	114 N.	95 N. M.	23 S.
H. K. Smith	.....	21 High st.	80 N. M.	.....
J. G. Smith	137 Chapel st.	.....	.....	.....
N. Smith	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.	4 Atwater st.
Smyser	151 State st.	.....	.....	.....
Steele	4 Atwater st.	6 Atwater st.	104 York st.	104 York st.
E. R. Stevens	108 Crown st.	.....	.....	.....
F. W. Stevens	108 Crown st.	6 Atwater st.	85 N. M.	124 N.
Street	147 Ath.	17 High st.	15 S.	10 S.
Sweet	144 State st.	106 York st.	4 Atwater st.	124 N.
Sweetser	22 High st.	19 Chapel st.	57 S. M.	26 S.
E. M. Taft	15 Grove st.	64 S. M.	96 N. M.	85 N. M.
P. M. Taft	9 Crown st.	.....	.....	.....
Taintor	14 Grove st.	.....	.....	.....
Thomas	17 High st.	15 Grove st.	39 S. M.	28 S.
Titus	31 Wall st.	.....	.....	.....
Tomlinson	49 Temple st.	49 Temple st.	49 Temple st.	49 Temple st.
Trow	22 High st.	29 Wall st.	.....	.....
Turner	.....	39 S. M.	72 N. M.	13 S.
Twining	10 Elm st.	10 Elm st.	10 Elm st.	141 Coll. Chapel
Valpy	9 Crown st.	99 N.	91 N. M.	9 S.
Van Amringe	88 Church st.	14 Grove st.	.....	.....
Van Name	28 Elm st.	28 Elm st.	28 Elm st.	28 Elm st.
Vosburgh	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. Wells	78 College st.	78 College st.	28 College st.	88 Church st.
H. A. Wells	.....	29 Wall st.	17 High st.	17 High st.
Whittlesey	.....	.....	8 Grove st.	14 S.
Wilbur	.....	.....	.....	106 York st.
Williams	19 Chapel st.	19 Chapel st.	52 Chapel st.	43 College st.
Woodruff	8 College st.	8 College st.	54 S. M.	54 S. M.
Woodward	108 Crown st.	11 Elm st.	54 High st.	109 N.
Totals	137	111	105	100

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF GRADUATES.

RECEIVED APPOINTMENTS.

Abbott	O.	Mathewson	O.
Andrews	Col.	Miles	O.
Baird	H. O.	Mills	1st Dis.
Batchelor	O.	Morgan	2d Dis.
Bean	1st Dis.	Noble	Col.
Blake	Col.	Penny	3d Dis.
Boynton	2d Dis.	Perkins	Col.
Brinton	2d Dis.	Pitkin	1st Dis.
Caldwell	O.	E. A. Pratt	Col.
Cobb	3d Dis.	H. A. Pratt	H. O.
Delano	O.	Riley	3d Dis.
Dembinski	O.	Scott	Dissertation
Eichelberger	3 Dis.	Seymour	Phil. O.
Elliott	O.	Steele	3d Dis.
Evans	Col.	Stevens	H. O.
Freeborn	Dissertation	Street	1st Dis.
Gibbs	Latin O.	Sweet	1st Dis.
Haskell	Phil. O.	Sweetser	O.
Heermance	H. O.	Taft	2d Dis.
Ingerson	2d Dis.	Thomas	Dissertation
Johnson	1st Dis.	Tomlinson	Col.
Jones	O.	Turner	O.
Kellogg	3d Dis.	Valpy	Dissertation
Lane	Dissertation	Van Name	Val. O.
Lee	2d Dis.	G. Wells	2d Dis.
MacDowell	Dissertation	Whittlesey	1st Dis.
MacLellan	Phil. O.	Williams	1st Dis.
Manice	1st Dis.	Woodward	3d Dis.

RECEIVED NO APPOINTMENTS.

Adams	R. O. Dwight	Hubbell	Potter
Alexander	Franklin	Kimball	Pumpelly
Anderson	Frisbie	Lovewell	Richards
Armstrong	Gallaway	Magill	Robison
Bacon	Garrard	Marble	Royer
Beale	Goodwin	More	Sleight
Bennett	Grant	Morris	G. F. Smith
Brown	Greenwood	Neide	N. Smith
Chalmers	Harris	Ogden	Twining
Clarke	Hewitt	Peirce	H. A. Wells
Colgate	Hollister	Pickett	Wilbur
Cutter	Howe	Porter	Woodruff

Total, 48

NOTE: Adams, Alexander, Dwight, Harris and Marble received the degree of A. B. after the class graduated.

Digitized by Google

CATALOGUE OF 1855.

SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDED AUGUST, 1846.

Addison Van Name.

BERKELEY PREMIUMS FOR LATIN COMPOSITION.

R. O. Dwight, Gibbs, Hollister, MacLellan, Miles, Pitkin, Van Name.

CLARK PREMIUM FOR THE SECOND IN RANK AT THE FRESHMAN SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATION.

George B. MacLellan.

COLLEGE PREMIUMS FOR SOLUTION OF MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS.

First Prize	Gibbs, Van Name.
Second Prize	R. M. Beale, Sweetser.
Third Prize	Davis, Freeborn, Harris, Hubbell, Lloyd, MacLellan, H. A. Pratt.

CATALOGUE OF 1856.

COLLEGE PREMIUMS FOR ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Second Term.

	First Division	*Second Division*	*Third Division*
First Prize	Lee	MacLellan	Van Name
Second Prize	Brinton	Richards	Kimball Riley
Third Prize	Thomas	Seymour	Pitkin H. K. Smith

Third Term.

	First Division	*Second Division*	*Third Division*
First Prize	Brinton Lee	MacLellan	Van Name
Second Prize	Eichelberger	Carpenter Seymour	H. K. Smith
Third Prize	Garrard	Blake Ogden	Kimball

Digitized by Google

FOR POETICAL COMPOSITION.

Porter, Riley

FOR DECLAMATION.

	First Division	*Second Division*	*Third Division*
First Prize	Bean Garrard	Seymour Sweet	Kimball Noble
Second Prize	Porter Royer	Fenn Kellogg	Pitkin Van Name
Third Prize	Abbott Thomas	Freeborn MacLellan	Anderson

FOR SOLUTION OF MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS.

First Prize	Baird, Gibbs, MacLellan.
Second Prize	Dembinski, Freeborn.
Third Prize	I. Delano, Royer.

CATALOGUE OF 1857.

APPOINTMENTS FOR JUNIOR EXHIBITION.

Class of 1858.

ORATIONS.

Josiah W. Gibbs, Latin Oration, *New Haven.*
Robert C. Haskell, Greek Oration, *Weathersfield, Vt.*
George B. MacLellan, Philosophical Oration, *Oktibbeha Co., Miss.*
Addison Van Name, Philosophical Oration, *Binghamton, N. Y.*

Arthur N. Hollister, *Hartford.*
Edward Seymour, *Bloomfield. N. J.*
Montelius Abbott, *Philadelphia, Pa.*
John T. Baird, *Cincinnati, O.*
Louis Dembinski, *Tarnow, Galicia.*
Arthur Mathewson, *Woodstock.*
Henry A. Pratt, *Litchfield.*
Daniel A. Miles, *Worcester, Mass.*
Fred'k W. Stevens, *New York City*
Henry E. Sweetser, *New York City.*
Henry H. Turner, *Denmark, Iowa.*

DISSERTATIONS.

Edward P. Batchelor, *Whitinsville, Ms.*
Edward T. Elliott, *Towanda, Pa.*
Charles M. Fenn, *Lacon, Ill.*
Thomas G. Valpy, *Lawrence, Mass.*
Chauncey S. Kellogg, *Bridgewater, N. Y.*
Edward A. Manice, *New York City.*
Elisha S. Thomas, *Wickford, R. I.*

Digitized by Google

DISPUTES.

David M. Bean, *Sandwich, N. H.*
Isaac Delano, *Fairhaven, Mass.*
De Lancy Freeborn, *Knoxville, Pa.*
Charles N. Johnson, *Seymour.*
William A. Lane, *Clinton, La.*
Samuel H. Lee, *Lisbon.*
Edward M. Mills, *Canton Center.*
Eben G. Scott, *Wilkebarre, Pa.*
Preston I. Sweet, *Fishkill, N. Y.*
Charles H. Williams, *Salem, Mass.*
Charles B. Whittlesey, *Berlin.*

George M. Boynton, *Orange, N. J.*
Daniel G. Brinton, *West-Chester, Pa.*
Robert Morris, *New York City.*
Hayden K. Smith, *Madison, Wis.*
George E. Street, *Cheshire.*
Gideon Wells, *Wethersfield.*
William H. Woodward, *Woodstock, Vt.*

Walter S. Alexander, *Killingly.*
Martin S. Eichelberger, *York, Pa.*
William T. Harris, *North Killingly.*
Alexander McDonald, *Danbury.*
Benjamin F. Penny, *Baton Rouge, La.*
Isaac Riley, *Montrose, Pa.*
George F. Smith, *West Chester, Pa.*
Edmund M. Taft, *Whitinsville, Mass.*
Charles Tomlinson, *New Haven.*

COLLOQUIES.

Sanford H. Cobb *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Sheldon Goodwin, *Hartford.*
William A Magill, *Waterbury.*
William D. Morgan, *New York City.*

Volney S. Anderson, *St. Louis, Mo.*
Edward F. Blake, *New Haven.*
Matthew Chalmers, *New York City.*
Robert S. Moore, *Hudson, N. Y.*
Edward D. Grant, *Norfolk, Va.*
Leavitt Howe, *Brooklyn, L. I.*
John E. Kimball, *Oxford, Mass.*

BRISTED SCHOLARSHIP.

Josiah Willard Gibbs.

FOR EXCELLENCE IN LATIN.

Class of 1858.

First Prize	*Second Prize*	*Third Prize*
Robert C. Haskell.	George B. MacLellan. Addison Van Name.	Josiah W. Gibbs. Charles H. Williams.

BERKELEY PREMIUMS FOR LATIN COMPOSITION.

Robert O. Dwight.
Josiah W. Gibbs.
Robert C. Haskell.
Arthur N. Hollister.
George B. MacLellan.
Daniel A. Miles.
Henry E. Sweetser.
Addison Van Name.

Digitized by Google

CATALOGUE OF 1858.

APPOINTMENTS FOR COMMENCEMENT.

Class of 1858.

ORATIONS.

Addison Van Name, Valedictory Oration, *Binghamton, N. Y.*
George Boardman MacLellan, Philosophical Oration, *Oktibbeha Co., Miss.*
Josiah Willard Gibbs, Latin Oration, *New Haven.*
Robert Chandler Haskell, Philosophical Oration, *Weathersfield, Vt.*
Edward Seymour, Philosophical Oration, *Bloomfield, N. J.*

Henry Andrews Pratt, *Litchfield.*
Edgar Laing Heermance, *Kinderhook, N. Y.*
John Taylor Baird, *Cincinnati, O.*
Frederick William Stevens, *New York City.*

Augustus Turner Jones, *N. Bridgewater, Mass.*
Louis Dembinski, *Tarnow, Galicia.*
Arthur Mathewson, *Woodstock.*
Daniel Augustus Miles, *Worcester, Mass.*
Henry Edwards Sweetser, *N.Y.City*
Montelius Abbott, *Philadelphia, Pa.*
Henry Holmes Turner, *Denmark, Ia.*
Samuel Caldwell, *Farmington, Ill.*
Edward Thomas Elliott, *Towanda, Pa.*
Edward Payson Batchelor, *Whitinsville, Mass.*
Isaac Delano, *Fairhaven, Mass.*

DISSERTATIONS.

Elisha Smith Thomas, *Wickford, R.I.*
Thomas Gilbert Valpy, *Lawrence, Ms.*
William Allen McDowell, *Uniontown, Pa.*
DeLancy Freeborn, *Knoxville, Pa.*
William Allen Lane, *Clinton, La.*
Eben Greenough Scott, *Wyoming Valley, Pa.*

DISPUTES.

Charles Napoleon Johnson, *Seymour.*
Edward Augustus Manice, *New York City.*
Edward Milo Mills, *Canton Center.*
Charles Henry Williams, *Salem, Mass.*
David Marks Bean, *Sandwich, N.H.*
Preston I. Sweet, *Fishkill, N. Y.*
Walter Stanley Pitkin, *Hartford.*
George Edward Street, *Cheshire.*
Charles Boardman Whittlesey, *Berlin.*

Samuel Henry Lee, *Lisbon.*
Gideon Wells, *Wethersfield.*
William Dare Morgan, *N. Y. City.*
William Fletcher Ingerson, *Evans Mills, N. Y.*
George Mills Boynton, *Orange, N.J.*
Daniel Garrison Brinton, *West Chester, Pa.*
Edmund Morse Taft, *Whitinsville, Mass.*

Digitized by Google

Chauncey Seymour Kellogg, *Bridgewater, N. Y.*
William Henry Steele, *Windham, N.Y.*
Sanford Hoadley Cobb, *Tarrytown, N. Y.*
Benjamin Franklin Penny, *Baton Rouge, La.*
Martin Smyser Eichelberger, *York, Pa.*
Isaac Riley, *Montrose, Pa.*
William Herrick Woodward, *Woodstock, Vt.*

COLLOQUIES.

Lemuel Riley Evans, *SanAntonio, Tex.*
George Pierce Andrews, *NewHaven*
Thomas Albert Perkins, *New York City.*
Electus Abijah Pratt, *OakHill, N.Y.*
Charles Tomlinson, *New Haven.*
Edward Foster Blake, *New Haven.*
Frederick Alphonso Noble, *Oxford, Me*

BERKELEY SCHOLARSHIP.

Daniel A. Miles, Robert C. Haskell.

CLARK SCHOLARSHIP.

Josiah W. Gibbs.

DE FOREST GOLD MEDAL.

Chauncey S. Kellogg.

SENIOR MATHEMATICAL PRIZES.

Class of 1858.

First Prize
Josiah W. Gibbs.

Second Prize
John Lovewell.

TOWNSEND PREMIUMS FOR ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

(Including two given for this year by an anonymous donor.)

Class of 1858.

Daniel G. Brinton, Samuel Caldwell, Martin S. Eichelberger, Edgar L. Heermance, Samuel H. Lee, Walter S. Pitkin, Channing Richards.

CLARK PREMIUMS.

FOR SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS IN PRACTICAL ASTRONOMY.

Class of 1858.

First Prize
DeLancy Freeborn.
John Lovewell.

Second Prize
George B. MacLellan.
William A. MacDowell.

Digitized by Google

BOAT CLUBS.

(The Navy in 1858 had fourteen boats and 185 men.)

ARIEL.

Capt. Pitkin	1st Lt. MacDowell	2d Lt. Kimball	Purser Turner	
Abbott	Lee	Potter	G. F. Smith	
Freeborn	More	Riley	E. M. Taft	—12

ATALANTA.

Capts. Adams, Chalmers		1st Lts. Chalmers, Greenwood		
2d Lts. Eichelberger, Goodwin		Pursers Boynton, N. Smith		
Armstrong	Elliott	(H. A. Grant)	(Pollock)	
Clark	(Folger)	Haskell	Porter	
Cobb	E. D. Grant	Hewitt	Van Name	—18

NEREID.

Capt. Bacon		1st Lts. (Dunham), Morgan		
2d Lts. Morgan, F. W. Stevens		Pursers Peirce, Howe		
Blake	(L. Janin)	(Moore)	(E. R. Stevens)	
Brinton	Kellogg	Morris	Twining	
Cutter	MacLellan	(Nicoll)	(Trow)	
Franklin	Magill	Perkins	G. Wells	
Hollister	Manice	Royer	Woodruff	—26

ROWENA.

Capt. Magill	1st Lt. Twining	2d Lt. Anderson	Purser Richards	
(Brandon)	(Buckingham)	Garrard	(Hodson)	
		(Napier)		—9

WA-WA.

Capts. Garrard, Gallaway			1st Lts. Gallaway, Beale	
Pursers Sleight, Pumpelly				
Brown	Caldwell	(Hendrickson)	(Sims)	
(Burnley)	(Fenn)	Richards		—14
	Frisbie	Royer		

EDITORS, YALE LITERARY MAGAZINE.

Elected February 18, 1857.

Blake Brinton Kimball Lee (H. K. Smith)

Smith was succeeded, July 21, by Kellogg. —5

Digitized by Google

CHESS CLUB.

President, Magill

Peirce	N. Smith	Thomas	Whittlesey	
G. F. Smith	Sweetser	H. A. Wells	Woodruff	—9

BEETHOVEN.

President, Lee — Vice-President, Boynton

Cutter	Freeborn	(Nicoll)	E. M. Taft	(Trow)	Twining —8

CHOU-CHOU.

Kali-oka-ai, Greenwood, MacLellan

Adams	(Fenn)	Lane	(Sims)
Armstrong	Franklin	Morgan	Sleight
Boynton	Gallaway	Morris	(H. K. Smith)
Chalmers	(Gibson)	Peirce	Stevens
Clark	E. D. Grant	Penny	Sweet
Cobb	(H. A. Grant)	Perkins	(Trow)
(Dunham)	Hewitt	Pitkin	Woodward
Eichelberger	Howe	Pumpelly	—33

SOCIETY MEMBERS.

BROTHERS IN UNITY.

Abbott	Frisbie	Manice	Steele
Adams	Gibbs	Marble	Stevens
Alexander	Goodwin	Mathewson	Street
Andrews	Greenwood	Miles	Sweetser
Armstrong	Harris	Noble	Taft
Batchelor	Haskell	Peirce	Thomas
Bean	Hollister	Penny	Turner
Blake	Howe	Perkins	Twining
Boynton	Hubbell	Porter	Valpy
Caldwell	Ingerson	Potter	Whittlesey
Chalmers	Jones	E. A. Pratt	Wilbur
Clarke	Lane	Robison	Williams
Cobb	Lee	Scott	Woodward
Delano	Magill	N. Smith	—55

Digitized by Google

LINONIA.

Anderson	Evans	MacDowell	Riley
Bacon	Franklin	MacLellan	Royer
Baird	Freeborn	Mills	Seymour
Beale	Gallaway	More	Sleight
Bennett	Garrard	Morgan	G. F. Smith
Brinton	Grant	Morris	Street
Brown	Heermance	Neidé	Tomlinson
Colgate	Hewitt	Ogden	Van Name
Cutter	Johnson	Pitkin	G. Wells
Dembinski	Kellogg	H. A. Pratt	H. A. Wells
Eichelberger	Kimball	Pumpelly	Woodruff
Elliott	Lovewell	Richards	—47

FRESHMAN SOCIETIES.

DELTA KAPPA.

Anderson	Gallaway	Neidé	Sweet
Beale	Garrard	Penny	Sweetser
Boynton	Hubbell	Perkins	Twining
Cobb	Johnson	Pitkin	
Cutter	Lane	Richards	
Frisbie	Morris	N. Smith	—21

KAPPA SIGMA EPSILON.

Adams	Goodwin	Peirce	Tomlinson
Alexander	Grant	Potter	Turner
Bacon	Greenwood	Riley	Van Name
Batchelor	Heermance	Royer	G. Wells
Blake	Hollister	Scott	Williams
Chalmers	Kimball	Seymour	Woodruff
Clarke	Manice	G. F. Smith	Woodward
Dembinski	Mathewson	Stevens	
Freeborn	Morgan	Thomas	—34

SIGMA DELTA.

Abbott	Eichelberger	MacLellan	H. A. Pratt
Andrews	Evans	Marble	Steele
Armstrong	Haskell	Mills	Street
Bean	Hewitt	Noble	Taft
Bennett	Kellogg	Ogden	Valpy
Brinton	Lee	Porter	Wilbur —24

Digitized by Google

SOPHOMORE SOCIETIES.

ALPHA SIGMA PHI.

Beale	Garrard	Morris	Steele
Chalmers	Hubbell	Penny	Sweet
Frisbie	Lane	Perkins	Sweetser
Gallaway	MacLellan	Pitkin	Woodruff —16

KAPPA SIGMA THETA.

Abbott	Boynton	Greenwood	Royer
Anderson	Clarke	Howe	N. Smith
Andrews	Eichelberger	Kellogg	Stevens
Armstrong	Evans	Manice	Thomas
Bacon	Franklin	Morgan	G. Wells
Bennett	Goodwin	Peirce	Woodward —24

JUNIOR SOCIETIES.

ALPHA DELTA PHI.

Anderson	Gallaway	Noble	Richards
Beale	Hewitt	Odgen	Scott
Brown	Jones	Penny	Steele
Frisbie	More	E. A. Pratt	Woodruff
	Neide'	H. A. Pratt	—18

DELTA KAPPA EPSILON.

Abbott	Elliott	Heermance	Potter
Armstrong	Evans	Howe	Pumpelly
Batchelor	Franklin	Lee	Royer
Brinton	Freeborn	Manice	Sleight
Caldwell	Garrard	Morris	N. Smith
Chalmers	Grant	Perkins	Taft
Cobb	Harris	Porter	Woodward —28

PSI UPSILON.

Adams	Eichelberger	MacLellan	Sweet
Alexander	Goodwin	Mathewson	Thomas
Bacon	Greenwood	Morgan	Twining
Blake	Haskell	Pitkin	Van Name
Boynton	Hollister	Riley	G. Wells
Clarke	Kellogg	Seymour	
	Kimball	Stevens	—25

Digitized by Google

SENIOR SOCIETIES.

SCROLL AND KEY.

Adams	Clarke	Morgan	Sweet	
Andrews	Elliott	Morris	Thomas	
Brinton	Howe	Richards	G. Wells	
Chalmers	Kellogg	Sleight		—15

SKULL AND BONES.

Blake	Heermance	MacLellan	Stevens	
Eichelberger	Hollister	Perkins	Van Name	
Grant	Kimball	Porter	Woodward	
Haskell	Lee	Scott		—15

PHI BETA KAPPA.

Abbott	Gibbs	MacDowell	Stevens	
Baird	Haskell	MacLellan	Street	
Batchelor	Heermance	Manice	Sweetser	
Caldwell	Hollister	Mathewson	Thomas	
Delano	Jones	Miles	Turner	
Dembinski	Kellogg	H. A. Pratt	Valpy	
Elliott	Lane	Scott	Van Name	
Freeborn	Lee	Seymour		—31

ORDER OF THE CINCINNATI.

Bacon	Society of Connecticut
Woodruff	Society of New Jersey

MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION.

Bacon	Franklin	Neidé	Scott	
Brinton	Garrard	E. A. Pratt	G. F. Smith	
Chalmers	Hubbell	Richards	G. Wells	
	Mathewson	Royer		—14

MEDAL OF HONOR LEGION.

Hubbell —1

Digitized by Google

SONS OF '58 AT YALE.

Armstrong, Richard,	'95S.	Manice, Arthur R.,	'97
" Morgan K.,	'01	Morgan, Wm. G. D.,	'01
Bacon, Arthur W.,	'03S.	Riley, Isaac W.,	'92
Franklin, Wm. B.,	'92	Smith, Thos. M.,	'98
" Fred. S.,	'95	Street, Geo. H.,	'91
" Thos. E.,	'00	Van Name, Willard G.,	'94
Gallaway, Merrill W.,	'92	" Ralph G.,	'99
Heermance, Theo. W.,	'93	Woodruff, Lewis B.,	'90
" Edgar L.,	'97	" Fred. S.,	'92
Hubbell, Wm. S.,	'97.	" Edward S.,	'99
Manice, Edward A.,	'91		—21

CLASS MEETINGS.

	Dead D					Present P				
	1865	1868	1873	1878	1883	1888	1893	1898	1903	1908	Total.
Abbott	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Adams	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	P	P	4
Alexander	P	..	..	P	..	..	..	..	D	..	2
Anderson	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	None
Andrews	P	P	..	P	..	P	..	..	D	..	4
Armstrong	..	P	P	..	..	P	..	..	P	D	4
Bacon	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	10
Baird	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Batchelor	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Beale	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bean	P	P	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	2
Bennett	P	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	1
Blake	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Boynton	P	P	P	P	..	..	..	P	..	D	5
Brinton	..	P	..	P	..	..	..	P	D	..	3
Brown	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	None
Caldwell	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Chalmers	..	P	..	P	P	P	..	P	P	..	6
Clarke	..	..	P	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	1
Cobb	..	..	..	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Colgate	P	P	..	..	..	..	..	P	..	D	3
Cutter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	None
Delano	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Dembinski	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	None
Dwight	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None

Digitized by Google

	1865	1868	1873	1878	1883	1888	1893	1898	1903	1908	Total.
Eichelberger	P	..	..	..	..	P	..	D	..	..	2
Elliott	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Evans	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Franklin	..	..	P	P	P	P	P	P	D	..	6
Freeborn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Frisbie	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Gallaway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	..	P	2
Garrard	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Gibbs	P	..	P	P	P	P	P	P	D	..	7
Goodwin	P.	P	P	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	4
Grant	..	..	..	..	P	..	..	..	..	..	1
Greenwood	P	P	..	..	..	..	P	P	..	P	5
Harris	P	P	..	..	P	P	P	P	..	P	7
Haskell	..	P	P	..	P	..	..	D	..	..	3
Heermance	P	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	1
Hewitt	..	P	..	..	P	..	..	P	..	P	4
Hollister	..	P	P	P	..	P	P	D	..	..	5
Howe	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	..	D	8
Hubbell	P	..	..	P	..	..	..	P	..	P	4
Ingerson	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	1
Johnson	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Jones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	1
Kellogg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	1
Kimball	P.	P	..	P	P	P	..	P	P	P	8
Lane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Lee	..	P	..	P	P	..	..	P	P	P	6
Lovewell	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
McDowell	..	P	..	P	..	..	..	D	..	..	2
MacLellan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	None
Magill	P	P	P	P	P	P	..	P	D	..	7
Manice	P	P	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Marble	P	P	P	P	..	P	..	..	..	..	5
Mathewson	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	10
Miles	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	1
Mills	P	P	..	..	P	P	..	P	D	..	5
More	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	None
Morgan	..	..	..	P	..	D	..	..	..	..	1
Morris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	None
Neide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	P	P	3
Noble	..	P	..	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Ogden	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Peirce	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Penny	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Perkins	P	P	P	..	P	P	P	P	P	P	9
Pickett	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	None

Digitized by Google

	1865	1868	1873	1878	1883	1888	1893	1898	1903	1908	Total.
Pitkin	P	P	..	P	P	..	P	..	D	..	5
Porter	P	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Potter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	None
E. A. Pratt	P	..	P	P	P	..	..	P	P	P	7
H. A. Pratt	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	1
Pumpelly	..	P	..	..	..	P	..	..	..	D	2
Richards	..	P	..	P	P	..	..	D	..	..	3
Riley	P	P	P	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	4
Robison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Royer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	None
Scott	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	..	P	2
Seymour	P	..	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Sleight	..	..	..	P	P	..	..	P	P	P	5
G. F. Smith	P	..	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
N. Smith	P	..	..	P	..	..	..	D	..	..	2
Steele	..	..	..	P	..	P	..	..	..	P	3
Stevens	P	..	P	..	P	..	..	P	P	P	6
Street	P	..	P	..	..	..	P	P	..	D	4
Sweet	P	P	P	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	4
Sweetser	P	P	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Taft	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Thomas	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	1
Tomlinson	P	P	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	3
Turner	..	..	..	..	..	..	D	..	..	..	None
Twining	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Valpy	P	..	..	P	..	..	D	..	..	..	2
Van Name	P	P	P	P	..	P	P	P	..	P	8
G. Wells	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	D	..	..	7
H. A. Wells	P	..	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Whittlesey	D	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	None
Wilbur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	P	1
Williams	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	10
Woodruff	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	10
Woodward	..	..	..	P	P	..	..	D	..	..	2
Totals, 104	48	36	24	35	24	22	22	15	29	24	

Attendance at class meetings:

22 are dead who never attended		
9 are living who never attended	31	30%
46 are dead who have attended		
27 are living who have attended	73	70%
	104	
Attended all the ten	4	4%

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

CLASSMATES.

Walter S. Alexander	Cambridge, Mass.	May 15, 1900
George P. Andrews	New York, N. Y.	May 24, 1902
William N. Armstrong	Washington, D. C.	Oct. 15, 1905
George M. Boynton	Boston, Mass.	May 17, 1908
Daniel G. Brinton	Media, Pa	July 31, 1899
Matthew Chalmers	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 6, 1908
Abner W. Colgate	Pasadena, Cal.	Mar. 20, 1904
Ralph H. Cutter	Taunton, Mass.	Feb. 19, 1904
Robert O. Dwight	S. Hadley Falls, Mass.	Nov. 1, 1908
George M. Franklin	Lancaster, Pa.	May 15, 1899
Josiah W. Gibbs	New Haven, Conn.	Apr. 28, 1903
Frederick C. Hewitt	Owego, N. Y.	Aug. 30, 1908
Leavitt Howe	Princeton, N. J.	July 19, 1904
George B. MacLellan	Jacksonville, Fla.	Oct. 30, 1897
William A. Magill	Amherst, Mass.	Nov. 22, 1899
Edward M. Mills	Northampton, Mass.	Oct. 6, 1900
Elawson C. More	Peoria, Ill.	July 24, 1902
Robert Morris	San Francisco, Cal.	Nov. 15, 1901
Thomas A. Perkins	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jan. 1, 1908
Walter S. Pitkin	Washington, D. C.	Apr. 28, 1903
Charles F. Pumpelly	Owego, N. Y.	May 10, 1907
Henry Royer	Denver, Col.	Feb. 12, 1903
George E. Street	Hartford, Conn.	Dec. 26, 1903
Gideon Wells	Springfield, Mass.	Mar. 26, 1898
		Total, 24

WIVES.

Mrs. W. S. Alexander	Cambridge, Mass.	Sept. 14, 1898
" G. P. Andrews	Lake George, N. Y.	Aug. 13, 1905
" W. N. Armstrong	Hampton, Va.	Feb. 7, 1903
" R. O. Dwight	Holyoke, Mass.	July 2, 1908
" J. Garrard	Cincinnati, O.	May 19, 1887
" M. M. Greenwood	St. Louis, Mo.	June 3, 1904
" W. A. Magill	Amherst, Mass.	Dec. 23, 1908
" A. Mathewson	Hartford, Conn.	Jan. 19, 1908
" E. M. Mills	Northampton, Mass.	June 28, 1904
" B. F. Penny	Greenville, Miss.	July 22, 1907
" J. W. Pickett	Grand Junction, Col.	Aug. 5, 1902
" L. Robison	Peoria, Ill.	May 31, 1904
" H. Royer	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 15, 1898
" G. E. Street	Southwest Harbor, Me.,	Sept. 19, 1905
		Total, 14

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

Mary	Gallaway	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 9, 1905
Theodore Woolsey	Heermance	Athens, Greence	Sept. 29, 1905
William Stone	Hubbell	Brooklyn, N. Y.	June 11, 1901
Grace	Lee	Springfield, Mass.	Dec. 28, 1900
Arthur Edward	Magill	Washington, D. C.	June 26, 1905
Charles Hornblower	Woodruff	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 17, 1909
Edward Seymour	Woodruff	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 15, 1909
			Total, 7

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF NON-GRADUATES.

UNMARRIED.

*Andrews	*Davis	*Hancock	*Maclin
*Atterbury	*Delano	*Hannahs	*Moore
*G. Badger	*Disbrow	*Hayner	*Pollock
*Bancroft	*Dunham	*Hendrickson	*J. G. Smith
*Beale	*Folger	Honeyman	*Stevens
*Bright	Foote	*Lee	*Titus
*Burnley	*Forbes	*Lloyd	*Trow
Darrach	*Gibson	*MacDonald	Total, 31

MARRIED.

*W. Badger	*Mary E. Crosby	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 21, 1864
	Mrs. Emma E. B. Donly	Flushing, N. Y.	June 7, 1893
S. C. Beane	*Carrie B. Turner	Stowe, Mass.	May 22, 1862
	*Harriet C. Gray	Salem, Mass.	Jan. 7, 1869
*H. M. Boies	*Emma G. Brainerd	Philadelphia, Pa.	Dec. 26, 1861
	Elizabeth Dickson	Scranton, Pa.	Feb. 17, 1870
L. W. Brandon	Ann Eliza Sample	Wilkinson Co., Miss.	Oct. 20, 1865
F. L. Buckelew	*Ellie Sophia Cannon	Bridgeville, Del.	Oct. 27, 1869
C. Buckingham	*Maria West	New York, N. Y.	Apr. 7, 1865
*F. F. Burlock	Julia Wheeler	Davenport, Ia.	May 18, 1861
C. C. Carpenter	*Nellie L. Gunn	Montague, Mass.	Aug. 7, 1860
	Mrs. Maria E. R. Thomas	Detroit, Mich.	Sept. 11, 1902
*O. E. Chamberlin	*Mary Hickman Cram	Luray, Va.	Jan. 4, 1857
*J. Davenport	Sarah Lyon	Bath, N. Y.	June 11, 1879
M. De Forest	Mary A. Thomas	Wetmore, Kan.	June 12, 1889
*T. B. Dwight	Julia K. Porter	Wilmington, Del.	June 6, 1872
*C. M. Fenn	Catherine D. Archambeau	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 21, 1872
*J. D. Frost	Lucy Jane Knowlton	Kennebunkport, Me.	Nov. 14, 1859
*H. A. Grant	Julia C. Schoonmaker	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 28, 1865
T. S. Hodson	*Alice Longnecker	Laurel, Del.	Feb. 7, 1866
	Clara Miles	Crisfield, Md.	Feb. 10, 1880
F. H. Houston	*Matilda H. Thompson	Baltimore, Md.	Dec. 16, 1871
	*Elizabeth L. Houston	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 25, 1884
H. Janin	Mabel Smith		1888?
L. Janin	Lizzie Marshall	Virginia City, Nev.	Dec. 27, 1865
*A. Jones	Mary Cook	Toronto, Can.	June 25, 1884
E. L. Kirtland	*Edwina Magna	Westbrook, Conn.	Dec. 7, 1864
	*Laura M. W. Newton	Holyoke, Mass.	July 6, 1892
*R. L. Luckett	Angelica Marye	Marksville, La.	Nov. 27, 1861
*C. N. Lyman	*Eveline Upson	New Haven, Conn.	Oct. 13, 1863

Digitized by Google

*N. C. Napier	*Julia L. Sharpe	Walker Co., Ga.	Apr. 2, 1860
A. W. Nicoll	Mary Curran Garvin	New York, N. Y.	Oct. 3, 1866
*A. H. Horcutt	*Artha L. Clarke	Annawan, Ill.	Feb. 4, 1856
	*Mrs. Lucy A. B. Carlisle		Apr. 5, 1860
E. F. Palen	Elizabeth Northrop	Canadensis, Pa.	Nov. 10, 1864
*G. O. Robinson	Nancy L. Hallock	Riverhead, N. Y.	Dec. 6, 1855
*C. H. Russell	*Anna E. Zeller	Hagerstown, Md.	Dec. 2, 1863
	*Mrs. Anna A. S. Zeller	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oct. 23, 1865
*D. W. Searle	Mary Irene Mason	Towanda, Pa.	Feb. 1, 1883
*C. Sewall	Margaret Perkins Ives	Salem, Mass.	Oct. 8, 1863
*R. G. Sims	Miss Wingfield		1867?
*B. H. Smith	*Harriet Gilbert Sayward	Gloucester, Mass.	May 8, 1860
H. K. Smith	*Fannie A. Proctor	Waukesha, Wis.	Aug. 30, 1860
*J. H. Smyser	Caroline Frances Swett	Washington, D. C.	May 16, 1861
*P. M. Taft	*Lucia A. Cobb	Rochester, Minn.	June 21, 1859
*J. L. Taintor	Isabella Comstock	Avon, N. Y.	Sept. 4, 1862
J. H. Van Amringe	Cornelia Bucknor	New York, N. Y.	June 20, 1865
J. B. Vosburgh	Caroline A. Williamson	Greencastle, Ind.	Oct. 1, 1856
			Total, 39

BIRTHS.

Clara Crosby	Badger	Hastings, N. Y.	July 16, 1868
George Crosby	"	" "	Mar. 22, 1870
*William Hilliard	Beane	Chicopee, Mass.	May 23, 1863
*Prentiss Collins	"	Salem, "	Nov. 26, 1869
*Caroline Turner	"	" "	Dec. 9, 1872
Samuel Collins	"	" "	Dec. 9, 1872
Elizabeth Silsbee	"	" "	Nov. 27, 1875
*May	Boies	Scranton, Pa.	Jan. 22, 1863
*Carrington	"	" "	May 13, 1865
*Henry Whiting	"	" "	Feb. 5, 1867
*Mary Dickson	"	" "	Jan. 25, 1872
*Joseph Milton	"	" "	Aug. 8, 1873
*Child	"	" "	Mar. 15, 1877
Ethel Marvine	"	" "	Oct. 2, 1878
David	"	" "	Sept. 29, 1881
Helen Elizabeth	"	New York, N. Y.	Jan. 6, 1886
Francina Alice	Brandon	Wilkinson Co., Miss.	July 6, 1867
Sarah	"	" "	Dec. 14, 1869
Belle Liddell	"	" "	Jan. 5, 1874
Mary Ryland	"	" "	Feb. 27, 1879
*Bessie	Buckelew	Bridgeville, Del.	June 18, 1871
Frederick Lemuel	"	Jamesburg, N. J.	Nov. 4, 1872
William Cannon	"	" "	Dec. 10, 1875
Helen De Forest	Carpenter	Derby, Conn.	June 11, 1865

Digitized by Google

*Ernest Orlando	Chamberlin	Great Bend, Pa.	Oct. 9, 1859
Georgia Louisa	"	" "	May 9, 1862
*Wilbur Johnson	"	" "	Mar. 12, 1865
*Walter Nelson	"	" "	Oct. 2, 1870
Thomas Moulton	De Forest	Wetmore, Kan.	May 22, 1890
*Paul	"	" "	Dec. 31, 1892
Mary Augusta	"	" "	Dec. 31, 1892
Gwendolyn	"	" "	Nov. 26, 1895
Lois Merwin	Fenn	Los Angeles, Cal.	Jan. 7, 1873
(Son)	"	San Diego, "	Oct. 30, 1877
*Evangeline	Frost	Eliot, Me.	Dec. 14, 1862
Walter Lincoln	"	" "	Dec. 22, 1865
*Clarence Dennet	"	" "	Sept. 15, 1869
John Edwin	"	" "	Apr. 11, 1874
Margaret Prall	Grant	Tarrytown, N. Y.	Sept. 7, 1871
Harry Allen	"	" "	July 13, 1880
Clarence	Hodson	Laurel, Del.	Feb. 22, 1868
Thomas Sherwood	"	Crisfield, Md.	June 5, 1872
Mary King	"	" "	July 17, 1873
Henry Eugene	Houston	Vienna, "	Nov. 29, 1872
*Elsie Ely	"	Paterson, N. J.	Aug. 8, 1875
*Tryphena Maria	"	" "	Feb. 1877
AdelineTryphenaFrances	"	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 17, 1886
Lelia Rose Cecilia	"	" "	July 3, 1888
*(Child)	(H.) Janin		
*(Child)	"		
Louise	"		
Hamilton	"		
Louis Marshall	(L.) Janin	Virginia City, Nev.	Nov. 2, 1866
*Eugene Latham	"	Oakland, Cal.	May 25, 1871
Charles Henry	"	" "	Nov. 16, 1873
Anson Allen	Jones	Toronto, Can.	June 30, 1885
Edwina Magna	Kirtland	Westbrook, Conn.	Nov. 14, 1865
Maria Lucy	"	" "	Mar. 13, 1869
*Robert Edward	Luckett	New Orleans, La.	Oct. 1, 1862
*Robert Leven	"	Alexandria, "	Nov. 11, 1864
*Constance Adaline	"	" "	July 16, 1866
*Henry Marye	"	" "	Mar. 17, 1868
Cora Mary	"	" "	Mar. 17, 1870
Ellen Flower	"	" "	Sept. 3, 1871
Edward Flower	"	" "	May 18, 1873
*Lizzie	"	" "	May 20, 1875
Samuel Flower	"	" "	Mar. 10, 1877
Francis Berkley	"	" "	Dec. 19, 1879
Marselina Eugenia	"	" "	May 17, 1881

Digitized by Google

Mary Elizabeth	Luckett	Boyce, La.	Aug. 28, 1882
Harry Flower	"	" "	July 11, 1884
George Victor	"	" "	July 12, 1886
*Charles Russell	Lyman	Canton Center, Conn.	Jan. 19, 1867
Theron Upson	"	Dunlap, Ia.	Sept. 7, 1869
Winthrop Brewster	"	Onawa, "	July 14, 1872
George Henry	"	" "	Mar. 9, 1876
Caroline Matilda	Napier	Walker Co., Ga.	June 23, 1861
George Moultrie	"	" "	Mar. 28, 1863
Alice Osborne	"	" "	Feb. 17, 1867
Leroy	"	" "	July 30, 1868
Augustus Young	"	" "	Mar. 2, 1872
Julia Sharpe	"	La Fayette, "	June 19, 1874
Emma Sharpe	"	Walker Co., "	Aug. 4, 1876
Nathan Campbell	"	" "	Aug. 10, 1878
John	Nicoll	Yonkers, N. Y.	July 30, 1867
Henry Garvin	"	New York, "	Nov. 14, 1869
Augustus White	"	Yonkers, "	Sept. 20, 1877
Albert Denniston	"	" "	Sept. 20, 1877
William Walter	"	" "	Oct. 5, 1883
*Frances Henrietta	Norcutt		Dec. 17, 1856
Henry Herschel	"	Basco, Ill.	Feb. 15, 1861
Marshall Fairfax	"	" "	Mar. 20, 1862
Raymond Carlisle	"	" "	Dec. 14, 1863
Lucy Henrietta	"	" "	Mar. 8, 1865
William Haven	"	Grinnell, Ia.	Oct. 2, 1866
Spencer Boyles	"	" "	Nov. 25, 1867
Linda Maria	"	Nodaway, "	Nov. 25, 1869
Gilbert McEuen	"	" "	June 9, 1872
*Quincy Sumner	"	" "	Sept. 3, 1874
Nancy May	"	" "	Mar. 24, 1879
*Frances	Palen	Canadensis, Pa.	Aug. 18, 1865
William DeWitt	"	" "	Feb. 7, 1867
Ruth	"	" "	Oct. 14, 1871
Alice Rosabel	Robinson	Riverhead, N. Y.	Oct. 28, 1856
Frank Herbert	"	Roanoke, "	Dec. 15, 1857
Ada Maria	"	" "	Nov. 2, 1859
Elmer Ellsworth	"	" "	June 6, 1861
Wallace George	"	" "	Nov. 15, 1868
Nannie Lucretia	"	" "	Feb. 21, 1871
*Alice Ives	Sewall	Salem, Mass.	Sept. 12, 1866
*Grace Robards	"	" "	Sept. 12, 1866
*Edward Lang	"	" "	July 29, 1867
*Lizzie Ives	"	" "	Sept. 5, 1868
*Stephen Bradshaw	"	" "	Nov. 11, 1871
*Charles Henry	"	" "	July 29, 1874

Digitized by Google

*Hattie Gilbert	(B. H.) Smith	Gloucester, Mass.	Sept. 6, 1862
Anna Sayward	"	" "	Oct. 16, 1864
Hester Sayward	"	" "	Sept. 22, 1868
Ida Amsden	(H.K.) Smith	Madison, Wis.	Sept. 26, 1861
*Henry Bohemond	Smyser	Troy, N. Y.	Apr. 13, 1864
Charles James	"	" "	July 22, 1865
Helen Peyton	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Aug. 29, 1867
Frederick William	"	" "	July 30, 1869
James Swett	"	" "	Sept. 17, 1871
Albert Ernest	"	" "	Aug. 11, 1873
Charles Cobb	Taft	Northbridge Mass.	Apr. 7, 1862
Mary Lord	Taintor	Avon, N. Y.	Sept. 24, 1863
*Ellen Garlinghouse	"	" "	June 15, 1865
Orville Comstock	"	S. Orange N. J.	May 22, 1867
Ralph Newhall	"	" "	May 10, 1869
*Charles Comstock	"	" "	Oct. 23, 1870
Isabella	"	" "	Aug. 12, 1874
Guy	Van Amringe	New York, N. Y.,	Jan. 20, 1868
*Bucknor	"	Washingtonville, "	Jan. 7, 1869
*Howard	"	New York, "	Jan. 31, 1870
Emily Bulow	"	" "	Mar. 28, 1876
Ida Maria	Vosburgh	Shelbyville, Ill.	Apr. 8, 1858
*Edwin Clarence	"	" "	June 21, 1860
Lew Williamson	"	" "	May 7, 1863
Jerome Depew	"	Greencastle, Ind.	May 24, 1868

Total, 140

DEATHS.

Joseph H. Andrews	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 11, 1906
Edward J. C. Atterbury	New Haven, Conn.	Nov. 22, 1855
George Badger	Aspinwall, Colon	June 16, 1877
William Badger	Flushing, N. Y.	Feb. 13, 1908
Robert G. Bancroft	New London, N. H.	Dec. 23, 1906
John E. Beale		
Henry M. Boies	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Dec. 12, 1903
John H. Bright		
Frederick L. Buckelew	Jamesburg, N. J.	Mar. 8, 1901
Frederick F. Burlock		
George B. Burnley	Murfreesborough, Tenn.	Jan. 4, 1863
Orlando E. Chamberlin	Chicago, Ill.	July 29, 1907
John Davenport	Bath, N. Y.	May 5, 1895
John M. Davis		
Alfred O. Delano	Norwell, Mass.	Apr. 21, 1891
Arthur Disbrow	Westport, Conn.	Apr. 14, 1857
George E. Dunham	Springfield, Mass.	July 17, 1858
Thomas B. Dwight	Andover, Mass.	Aug. 31, 1878

Digitized by Google

Charles M. Fenn	San Diego, Cal.	Mar. 7, 1907
Nathan C. Folger	New Orleans, La.	Mar. 30, 1872
Archibald A. Forbes		
John D. Frost	Eliot, Me.	Dec. 17, 1894
Harry A. Grant	Tarrytown, N. Y.	Aug. 19, 1898
Claude Gibson	New Orleans, La.	Mar. 22, 1863
Lorenzo M. Hancock	Lincolnville, Pa.	Oct. 30, 1866
Diodate C. Hannahs	Williamsburgh, Va.	Sept. 10, 1862
Herrick Hayner	" "	May 4, 1862
George Hendrickson	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 9, 1861
Anson Jones	Toronto, C. W.	Sept. 25, 1906
Martin V. B. Lee		Sept. 3, 1860
William P. Lloyd	Trenton, N. J.	Mar. 26, 1863
Robert L. Luckett	Boyce, La.	Apr. 24, 1894
Charles N. Lyman	Alden, Iowa	July 4, 1905
Robert B. Maclin	Texas	1863
Alexander McDonald	Danbury, Conn.	June 4, 1857
Robert S. Moore	Trenton, N. J.	Oct. 17, 1866
Nathan C. Napier	La Fayette, Ga.	Jan. 22, 1902
Allison H. Norcutt	Leavenworth, Kan.	July 30, 1905
Thomas G. Pollock	Gettysburg, Pa.	July 3, 1863
George O. Robinson	Riverhead, N. Y.	Jan. 5, 1904
Charles H. Russell	Bridgeport, Conn.	Feb. 26, 1895
Daniel W. Searle	Montrose, Pa.	Nov. 27, 1907
Charles Sewall	Salem, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1894
Robert G. Sims	Fort Thornberg, Utah	1896?
Benjamin H. Smith	Gloucester, Mass.	Nov. 23, 1880
Jewett G. Smith	Washington Territory ?	1880?
Jacob H. Smyser	Glyndon, Minn.	May 6, 1885
Eugene R. Stevens	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 16, 1905
Peter M. Taft	Providence, R. I.	Mar. 25, 1905
Joseph L. Taintor	Bloomingdale, N. Y.	Sept. 1, 1881
Herbert B. Titus	Brattleboro, Vt.	June 1, 1905
George W. Trow	Champigny, France	Oct. 10, 1872
		Total, 52

SEQUENCE OF DEATHS.

	Died	Aged		Died	Aged
Atterburg	1855	17	Burnley	1863	25
Disbrow	1857	18	Gibson	1863	25
McDonald	1857	26	Lloyd	1863	27
Dunham	1858	20	Maclin	1863	..
Lee	1860	..	Pollock	1863	25
Hendrickson	1861	23	Hancock	1866	32
Hannahs	1862	23	Moore	1866	29
Hayner	1852	25	Folger	1872	34

Digitized by Google

	Died	Aged		Died	Aged
Trow	1872	35	Napier	1902	64
G. Badger	1877	43	Boies	1903	66
T. B. Dwight	1878	41	Robinson	1904	72
B. H. Smith	1880	47	Lyman	1905	70
Taintor	1881	46	Norcutt	1905	75
Smyser	1885	47	E. R. Stevens	1905	68
Delano	1891	52	Taft	1905	72
Frost	1894	63	Titus	1905	73
Luckett	1894	56	Andrews	1906	71
Sewall	1894	59	Bancroft	1906	70
Davenport	1895	60	Jones	1906	74
Russell	1895	68	Chamberlin	1907	78
Sims	1896?	58	Fenn	1907	70
Grant	1898	62	Searle	1907	71
Buckelew	1901	65	W. Badger	1908	74

And probably Beale, Bright, Burlock, Davis, Forbes and J. G. Smith.

Total, 52

WIVES.

Mrs. W. Badger	Flushing, N. Y.	Oct. 1, 1879
" S. C. Beane	Salem, Mass.	Jan. 25, 1867
" "	Hanover, N. H.	Aug. 19, 1904
" H. M. Boies	Scranton, Pa.	Nov. 11, 1868
" F. L. Buckelew	Jamesburg, N. J.	Jan. 19, 1905
" C. Buckingham	Highlands, "	Oct. 15, 1870
" C. C. Carpenter	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 31, 1888
" O. E. Chamberlin	Plainfield, N. J.	Oct. 2, 1901
" T. S. Hodson	Crisfield, Md.	June 8, 1877
" F. H. Houston	E. Newmarket, "	May 17, 1877
" "	Berlin, Germany	May 31, 1908
" E. L. Kirtland	Holyoke, Mass.	Nov. 4, 1884
" "	" "	Apr. 9, 1898
" C. N. Lyman	Alden, Ia.	Feb. 8, 1903
" N. C. Napier	La Fayette, Ga.	Nov. 9, 1906
" A. H. Norcutt		Feb. 13, 1858
" "	Nodaway, Ia.	June 15, 1904
" C. H. Russell	Hagerstown, Md.	Feb. 2, 1864
" "	Bridgeport, Conn.	Oct. 24, 1888
" R. G. Sims		1878
" B. H. Smith	Gloucester, Mass.	Jan. 8, 1874
" H. K. Smith	Oak Park, Ill.	Jan. 2, 1903
" P. M. Taft	Boston, Mass.	Nov. 30, 1905

Total, 23

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN.

William Hilliard	Beane	Chicopee, Mass.	d. y.
Prentiss Collins	"	Salem, "	Mar. 9, 1873
Caroline Turner	"	" "	Sept. 12, 1873
May	Boies	Scranton, Pa.	Aug. 13, 1866
Carrington	"	" "	Aug. 10, 1866
Henry Whiting	"	"	June 27, 1906
Mary Dickson	"	Scranton, "	July 8, 1876
Joseph Milton	"	" "	Apr. 27, 1898
(Child)	"	" "	Mar. 18, 1877
Bessie	Buckelew	Bridgeville, Del.	July 18, 1872
Ernest Orlando	Chamberlin	Edgewater, N. J.	Apr. 29, 1897
Wilbur Johnson	"	Carlsbad, Germany	Aug. 15, 1901
Walter Nelson	"	Plainfield, N. J.	July 29, 1900
Paul	De Forest	Wetmore, Kan.	Aug. 8, 1893
(Son)	Fenn	San Diego, Cal.	Nov. 2, 1877
Evangeline	Frost	Eliot, Me.	Nov. 2, 1885
Clarence Dennet	"	" "	Jan. 8, 1908
Elsie Ely	Houston	Paterson, N. J.	Apr. 3, 1878
Tryphena Maria	"	E. Newmarket, Md.	July 1877
(Child)	(H.) Janin		
(Child)	"		
Eugene Latham	(L.) Janin	Minas Prietas, Mex.	Aug 20, 1894
Robert Edward	Luckett	Bladen Springs, Ala.	June 17, 1863
Robert Leven	"	Alexandria, La.	Aug. 29, 1901
Constance Adaline	"	Plaquemine, "	Dec. 22, 1907
Henry Marye	"	Boyce, "	Sept. 28, 1883
Lizzie	"	" "	June 17, 1881
Harry Flower	"	" "	Oct. 19, 1893
Charles Russell	Lyman	Onawa, Ia.	Nov. 23, 1881
Frances Henrietta	Norcutt		Feb. 2, 1858
Quincy Sumner	"	Nodaway, Ia.	Sept. 5, 1875
Frances	Palen	Lake Placid, N. Y.	Aug. 17, 1899
Alice Ives	Sewall	Salem, Mass.	Jan. 1867
Grace Robards	"	" "	Oct. 12, 1892
Edward Lang	"	Conway, N. H.	July 5, 1875
Lizzie Ives	"	Salem, Mass.	Dec. 4, 1876
Stephen Bradshaw	"	" "	Jan. 29, 1876
Charles Henry	"	" "	July 5, 1878
Hattie Gilbert	(B. H.) Smith	Gloucester, Mass.	Apr. 10, 1863
Henry Bohemond	Smyser	Riverton, Minn.	Dec. 3, 1888
Ellen Garlinghouse	Taintor	Ellenville, N. Y.	Sept. 24, 1889
Charles Comstock	"	S. Orange, N. J.	Dec. 23, 1870
Bucknor	Van Amringe	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 19, 1887
Howard	"	" "	July 4, 1870
Edwin Clarence	Vosburgh	Shelbyville, Ill.	Jan. 26, 1893

Total, 45

Digitized by Google

ADDRESSES OF GRADUATES.

*Abott, Montelius
Adams, Thatcher M.
36 Wall St. or 15 W. 17th St., New York
*Alexander, Walter S.
*Anderson, Volney S.
*Andrews, George P.
*Armstrong, William N.
Bacon, William P.
New Britain, Conn.
Baird, John T.
Plattsmouth, Neb.
*Batchelor, Edward P.
*Beale, Robert M.
*Bean, David M.
*Bennett, William C.
*Blake, Edward F.
*Boynton, George M.
*Brinton, Daniel G.
*Brown, Orlando
*Caldwell, Samuel
*Chalmers, Matthew
*Clarke, Addison L.
Cobb, Sanford H.
Richfield Springs, N. Y.
*Colgate, Abner W.
*Cutter, Ralph H.
Delano, Isaac
E. Saginaw, Mich.
*Dembinski, Louis
*Dwight, Robert O.
*Eichelberger, Martin S.
Elliott, Edward T.
Hawarden, Ia.
*Evans, Lemuel R.
*Franklin, George M.
Freeborn, De Lancy
Knoxville, Pa.
Frisbie, William R.
Bureau of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.
Gallaway, Robert M.
42 Wall St., New York
Garrard, Jeptha Cincinnati, O.
*Gibbs, Josiah W.
*Goodwin, Sheldon
Grant, Edward D.
Farmington, Conn.
Greenwood, Moses M.
Missouri Trust Bldg.,
St. Louis, Mo.
Harris, William T.
1360 Fairmont St., N. W.,
Washington, D. C.
*Haskell, Robert C.
*Heermance, Edgar L.
*Hewitt, Frederick C.
*Hollister, Arthur N.
*Howe, Leavitt
Hubbell, William S.
31 Bible House, New York
*Ingerson, William F.
*Johnson, Charles N.
Jones, Augustus T.
182 N. Main St.,
Brockton, Mass.
Kellogg, Chauncey S.
347 Millaudon St.,
New Orleans, La.
Kimball, John E.
47 Main St., Oxford, Mass.
Lane, William A.
904 Burnet St.,
Fort Worth, Tex.
Lee, Samuel H.
106 Wilbraham Road,
Springfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Lovewell, John
Willow Springs, Mo.
*MacDowell, William A.
*MacLellan, George B.
*Magill, William A.
*Manice, Edward A.
Marble, George R.
Oskosh, Wis.
Mathewson, Arthur
Argyle, 16th St. Extended,
Washington, D. C.
*Miles, Daniel A.
*Mills, Edward M.
*More, Elawson C.
*Morgan, William D.
*Morris, Robert
Neidé, Horace
Union League Club,
Philadelphia, Pa.
Noble, Frederick A.
1414 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill.
*Ogden, Dewees
Peirce, Luther H.
1904 Surf St., Chicago, Ill.
*Penny, Benjamin F.
*Perkins, Thomas A.
*Pickett, Joseph W.
*Pitkin, Walter S.
*Porter, Edward C.
*Potter, Daniel T.
Pratt, Electus A.
War Dept., Washington, D. C.
*Pratt, Henry A.
*Pumpelly, Charles F.
*Richards, Channing
*Riley, Isaac
Robison, Leslie
Peoria, Ill.
*Royer, Henry
Scott, Eben G.
324 S. Franklin St.,
Wilkes-Barré, Pa.
*Seymour, Edward
Sleight, Brinley D.
Sag Harbor, N. Y.
*Smith, George F.
*Smith, Normand
Steele, William H.
Altmar, N. Y.
Stevens, Frederic W.
33 W. 35th St., New York
*Street, George E.
*Sweet, Preston I.
*Sweetser, Henry E.
*Taft, Edmund M.
*Thomas, Elisha S.
Tomlinson, Charles
30 Washington St.,
Hartford, Conn.
*Turner, Henry H.
*Twining, Theodore W.
*Valpy, Thomas G.
Van Name, Addison
121 High St.,
New Haven, Conn.
*Wells, Gideon
*Wells, Henry A.
*Whittlesey, Charles B.
Wilbur, Albert B.
Middletown, N. Y.
Williams, Charles H.
The Standish, Worcester, Mass.
Woodruff, Charles H.
170 Broadway or 14 E. 68th St.,
New York
*Woodward, Williams H.

Total, (104) 36

Digitized by Google

ADDRESSES OF NON-GRADUATES.

*Andrews, Joseph H.
*Atterbury, Edward J. C.
*Badger, George
*Badger, William
*Bancroft, Robert G.
*Beale, John E.
Beane, Samuel C.
43 E. Haverhill, St.,
Lawrence, Mass.
*Boies, Henry M.
Brandon, Lane W. Brandon, La.
*Bright, John H.
Buckingham, Charles
122 Chandler St.,
Boston, Mass.
*Buckelew, Frederick L.
*Burlock, Frederick F.
*Burnley, George B.
Carpenter, Carlos C.
Owasso, Mich.
*Chamberlin, Orlando E.
Darrach, William B.
Newburgh, N. Y.
*Davenport, John
*Davis, John M.
De Forest, Moulton
Wetmore, Kan.
*Delano, Alfred O.
*Disbrow, Arthur
*Dunham, George E.
*Dwight, Thomas B.
*Fenn, Charles M.
*Folger, Nathan C.
Foote, Edwin B. Fairfield, Me.
*Forbes, Archibald A.
*Frost, John D.
*Gibson, Claude
*Grant, Harry A.
*Hancock, Lorenzo M.
*Hannahs, Diodate C.
*Hayner, Herrick
*Hendrickson, George
Hodson, Thomas S., Crisfield, Md.
Honeyman, John Onego, W. Va.
Houston, Francis H.
31 Nassau St., New York.
Janin, Henry
care Exploration Co. Lim'd,
11 Cornhill, London, E. C.
Janin, Louis Gaviota, Cal.
*Jones, Anson
Kirtland, Edwin L.
Holyoke, Mass.
*Lee, Martin V. B.
*Lloyd, William P.
*Luckett, Robert L.
*Lyman, Charles N.
*Maclin, Robert B.
*MacDonald, Alexander
*Moore, Robert S.
*Napier, Nathan C.
Nicoll, Augustus W.
95 Brooklyn Av.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.
*Norcutt, Allison H.
Palen, Edward F.
101 W. Washington Lane,
Germantown, Phila., Pa.
*Pollock, Thomas G.
*Robinson, George O.
*Russell, Charles H.
*Searle, Daniel W.
*Sewall, Charles
*Sims, Robert G.
*Smith, Benjamin H.
Smith, Hayden K. Oak Park, Ill.
*Smith, Jewett G.
*Smyser, Jacob H.
*Stevens, Eugene R.
*Taft, Peter M.
*Taintor, Joseph L.
*Titus, Herbert B.
*Trow, George W.
Van Amringe, John H.
48 E. 26th St., New York.
Vosburgh, Joel B. Alameda, Cal.

Total, (70) 18

NOTE: Adams, R. O. Dwight, Harris and Marble received degrees and were transfered to the graduates.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google